

Всички цитати (първа част - на научни публикации)

- **Звено:** (ИКИТ) Институт за космически изследвания и технологии
- **Секция:** (ИКИТ) Космическа физика
- **Име:** (ИКИТ/0110) Велинов, Петър Йорданов
- **Година:** 1965 ÷ 2021
- **Тип записи:** Всички записи

Брой цитирани публикации: 375

Брой цитиращи източници: 2403

Коригиран брой: 2403.000

1965

1. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1965) Altitude variations of the frequencies and electron density by reflexion from the D-region. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 18 (12), 1965, ISSN:1310–1331, 1115-1118. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

- | | |
|---|-------|
| 1. G. Nestorov. PAGEOPH, 1965, 62, III, 148, 160., @1965 | 1.000 |
| 2. Г. Несторов. Изв. ГФИ БАН, 1966, IX, с. 36, 37. (2 citations), @1966 | 1.000 |
| 3. Г. Несторов. Изв. ГФИ БАН, 1969, XV, с. 90. (2 citations), @1969 | 1.000 |
| 4. Г. Несторов. Физика на ниската ионосфера, Изд.БАН, София, 1969, с.45-46, 60, 128, 129. Глава 4: (4 citations), @1969 | 1.000 |
| 5. K. Серафимов. Физика средней ионосферы, Изд. БАН, София, 1970, гл.3 и 4, с.108 и 223. (2 citations), @1970 | 1.000 |
| 6. K. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 | 1.000 |
| 7. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (6 citations - p. 12, 14, 18, 21, 142, 143), @2013 | 1.000 |
| 8. S. Asenovski. PhD Thes. Autoref., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013, @2013 | 1.000 |

2. Nestorov G., **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1965) Electron concentration variations by long wave reflection from D-region. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 18 (12), 1965, ISSN:1310–1331, 1111-1114. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

- | | |
|--|-------|
| 9. K. Серафимов. Физика средней ионосферы, Изд. БАН, София, 1970, гл.3 и 4, с.108 и 223. (2 citations), @1970 | 1.000 |
| 10. K. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 | 1.000 |
| 11. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013., @2013 | 1.000 |
| 12. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (6 citations - p. 12, 14, 18, 21, 142, 143), @2013 | 1.000 |

3. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1966) Derivation of a formula for electron production rate in the ionosphere under the influence of cosmic rays. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 19 (2), 1966, ISSN:1310–1331, 109-112. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се 8:

13. United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Publisher: Washington D.C. : National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 1966, Edition/Format: Journal, magazine : Series : National government publication., [@1966](#) 1.000
14. Г. Несторов. Доклади на БАН, Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des Sciences, 1966, том 19, № 11, стр. 1010., [@1966](#) 1.000
15. Г. Несторов. Известия на Геофизическия институт при БАН, 1966, том IX, стр. 50., [@1966](#) 1.000
16. G. S. Ivanov-Kholodnyy. Estimate of the Concentration of Negative Ions in the D-Region of the Ionosphere. Doklady AN SSSR, Tom 177, No.6, 1328-9, Izdatl'stvo "NAUKA", 1967., [@1967](#) 1.000
17. L. Krivský, V. Letfus (1967) Solar-Terrestrial Physics. Papers from the Inter-Union Symposium, Belgrade, Aug.-Sept. 1966. J. W. King and W. S. Newman, Eds. Academic Press, New York, 1967. 402 pp., illus., [@1967](#) 1.000
18. L. Krivský. On the possibility of the conjunction of the Earth's magnetic field with a solar magnetic bottle. Bulletin of Astronomical Institute of Czechoslovakia, vol. 18, No. 2, p.83, 1967 - adsabs.harvard.edu (2 citations), [@1967](#) 1.000
19. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Goddard Space Flight Center, Contract No.NAS-5-12487ST-A I-10670, 8 FEBRUARY 1968, http://ntrs.nasa.gov/archive/nasa/casi.ntrs.nasa.gov/19680006808_1968006808.pdf, [@1968](#) 1.000
20. Nestorov, G. (1968). Sunrise effects in the lowerD-Region by solar eclipse. pure and applied geophysics, PAGEOPH, 71(1), 5-14. (2 citations), [@1968](#) 1.000
21. Nestorov, G. T. (1968). On the narrowing of the ionospheric absorption anomaly by solar eclipses. pure and applied geophysics, PAGEOPH, 71(1), 26-36., [@1968](#) 1.000
22. Г. Несторов. Изв. АН СССР, сер физ., 1968, XXXII, 11, с. 1917-1923., [@1968](#) 1.000
23. Г. Несторов. Изв. ГФИ БАН, 1968, XII, с. 25, 26. (2 citations), [@1968](#) 1.000
24. Г.С. Иванов-Холодный, Труды пятой всесоюзной ежегодной школы по космофизике, Апатиты, 1968, АН СССР, с. 269 & 272. (2 citations), [@1968](#) 1.000
25. Г. Несторов. Физика на ниската ионосфера, Изд.БАН, София, 1969, с.45-46, 60, 128, 129, 202, 239: Глава 2: 6 (3 пъти); Глава 4: 6 (2 пъти); Глава 5: 6., [@1969](#) 1.000
26. Г.С. Иванов-Холодный, Г.М. Никольский. Солнце и ионосфера, Изд. Наука, Москва, 1969, с. 240., [@1969](#) 1.000
27. М.Н. Фаткулин, Сб. Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1969, с. 3-31., [@1969](#) 1.000
28. Г. Несторов. Доклади БАН, 1970, 23, 1, с.59., [@1970](#) 1.000
29. К. Серафимов. Физика средней ионосферы, Изд. БАН, София, 1970, гл.3 и 4, с.108 и 223. (2 пъти), [@1970](#) 1.000
30. Ivanov-Kholodnyj, G. S., Nikol'skij, G. M. (1972) The Sun and the Ionosphere: Short-wave Solar Radiation and Its Effect on the Ionosphere. Translated from Russian. Israel Program for Scientific Translations, Jerusalem, 5+366 p. - adsabs.harvard.edu., [@1972](#) 1.000
31. И.В. Дорман, Изв. АН СССР, физ, 1973, 37, 1327., [@1973](#) 1.000
32. Л.И.Дорман, И.В.Дорман, Т.М.Крупицкая, Геомагн. Аэрономия, 1974, 14, 6, 964., [@1974](#) 1.000
33. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., [@1979](#) 1.000
34. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд. Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. I (с.24-29)., [@1983](#) 1.000
35. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд. Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93)., [@1983](#) 1.000
36. Г. Несторов. Абсорбция и морфология на ниската ионосфера, Изд. БАН, София, 1986 (3 citations), [@1986](#) 1.000
37. L. Mateev. Bulg. Geophys. J., 1997, 23, 2, 87-95: (3 citations), [@1997](#) 1.000

38. L. Mateev, H. Ruder, et al. Proc. VIII National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2001, 27-30., [@2001](#) 1.000
39. Marusja Buchvarova (2002) Model of Galactic and Anomalous Cosmic Ray Spectrum in the Planetary Ionospheres, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 55(7), 43-46., [@2002](#) 1.000
40. L. Desorgher, E. O. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2005) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application, University Hospital of Lausanne, Institute of radiation physics, Lausanne, Switzerland, [@2005](#) 1.000
41. Tinny, Tlcar. "EXPLORATIONS COSMIQUES." Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des sciences: sciences mathématiques et naturelles 58, No 5 (2005): 511., [@2005](#) 1.000
42. L. Desorgher, E. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2006) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application (E-publication), "ResearchGate", https://www.researchgate.net/publication/241603312_The_Planetocosmics_Geant4_application/references, [@2006](#) 1.000
43. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни взаимействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за образователна и научна степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: стр. 32, 86, 88 (4 citations), [@2007](#) 1.000
44. Usoskin, I., et al. (2008) Solar and galactic cosmic rays in the Earth's atmosphere. COST 724 final report: 127., [@2008](#) 1.000
45. Usoskin, Ilya, et al. (2009) Ionization of the Earth's atmosphere by solar and galactic cosmic rays, Acta Geophysica 57(1), 88-101., [@2009](#) 1.000
46. L. Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 4, 593 - 600. (2 citations), [@2010](#) 1.000
47. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (12 citations - p. 1, 2, 6, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 122, 124, 134, 142), [@2013](#) 1.000
48. S. Asenovski. PhD Thes. Autoref., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013., [@2013](#) 1.000
49. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, [@2016](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
50. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, World Applied Sciences Journal 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, [@2016](#) 1.000
51. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1794- 1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., [@2016](#) 1.000
52. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Variability of Galactic Cosmic rays Flux and Solar Activities in the Earth's Atmospheric Environment, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 874-881, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10441., [@2016](#) 1.000
53. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of Space Radiation in the Earth's Atmosphere, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 868-873, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10440., [@2016](#) 1.000
54. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399.Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, www.iosrjournals.org, [@2016](#) 1.000
55. Kilifarska N. (2018) Ozone profile response to the series of coronal mass ejections and severe geomagnetic storm in September 2017, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71(5), 662-668. DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2018.05.11, [@2018](#) 1.000
56. Anna Bouzekova-Penkova, Silviya Simeonova, Rositza Dimitrova, Rayna Dimitrova (2020) Structural Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., Vol 73, No9, pp.1270-1276., [@2020](#) 1.000
57. Tsvetelina Velichkova, Natalya Kilifarska (2020) Inter-decadal Variations of the ENSO Climatic Mode and Lower Stratospheric Ozone, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 539- 546., [@2020](#) 1.000
58. Andonov B., R. Bojilova, P. Mukhtarov (2021) Global distribution of Total Electron Content response to weak geomagnetic activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 74 (8), , [@2021](#) 1.000

4. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1966) Low ionosphere ionization by cosmic rays. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 19 (4), 1966, ISSN:1310–1331, 281-284. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Литература се съдържа в:

59. L. Krivský, V. Letfus (1967) Solar-Terrestrial Physics. Papers from the Inter-Union Symposium, Belgrade, Aug.-Sept. 1966. J. W. King and W. S. Newman, Eds. Academic Press, New York, 1967. 402 pp., illus., [@1967](#) 1.000
60. Г. Несторов. Изв. АН СССР, сер физ., 1968, XXXII, 11, с. 1917-1923., [@1968](#) 1.000
61. Л.И. Дорман, Л.И. Мирошниченко. Солнечные космические лучи, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1968, с.443: (2 citations), [@1968](#) 1.000

62. М.Н. Фаткулин, Сб. Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1969, с. 3-31., [@1969](#) 1.000
63. Л.И. Дорман, И.В. Дорман, Т.М. Крупицкая, Геомагн. Аэрономия, 1974, 14, 6, 964., [@1974](#) 1.000
64. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., [@1979](#) 1.000
65. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (4 citations - p. 2, 15, 16, 124), [@2013](#) 1.000
66. Tsvetelina Velichkova, Natalya Kilifarska (2020) Inter-decadal Variations of the ENSO Climatic Mode and Lower Stratospheric Ozone, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 539- 546., [@2020](#) 1.000
67. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Influencing Factors for Global and Regional Climate Variability, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section "Physics of the Ionosphere", NIGGG Publishers, 135 p., [@2020](#) 1.000

5. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1966) Contribution of cosmic rays to the ionization of the lower ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 19 (10), 1966, ISSN:1310–1331, 889-892. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

68. И.В. Дорман, Изв.АН СССР, Физ, 1973, 37, 1327., [@1973](#) 1.000
69. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., [@1979](#) 1.000
70. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93)., [@1983](#) 1.000
71. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл.I (с.24-29)., [@1983](#) 1.000
72. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (4 citations - p. 2, 15, 16, 124), [@2013](#) 1.000
73. Tsvetelina Velichkova, Natalya Kilifarska (2020) Inter-decadal Variations of the ENSO Climatic Mode and Lower Stratospheric Ozone, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 539- 546., [@2020](#) 1.000

6. Nestorov G., **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1966) Effect of solar cosmic rays on the lower ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 19 (11), 1966, ISSN:1310–1331, 1011-1014. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

74. L Krivský. On the possibility of the conjunction of the Earth's magnetic field with a solar magnetic bottle. Bulletin of the Astronomical Institute of Czechoslovakia, vol. 18, No. 2, p.83, 1967 - adsabs.harvard.edu, [@1967](#) 1.000
75. L. Krivský, V. Letfus (1967) Solar-Terrestrial Physics. Papers from the Inter-Union Symposium, Belgrade, Aug.-Sept. 1966. J. W. King and W. S. Newman, Eds. Academic Press, New York, 1967. 402 pp., illus., [@1967](#) 1.000
76. B. W. Lee, T. A. Seliga (1974) Analysis and Interpretation of CW Arcas Rocket Propagation Experiments Performed during the November 2, 1969 Polar Cap Absorption Event, SHERPA-RoMEO database (<http://www.sherpa.ac.uk/romeo/index.php>), https://www.researchgate.net/publication/255360117_EFFECT_OF_SOLAR_COSMIC_RAYS_ON_LOW_IONOSPHERE, [@1974](#) 1.000
77. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979 (3 citations), [@1979](#) 1.000

1967

7. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1967) Some Analogies between Corpuscular and Wave Radiations by Their Influence on the Ionosphere. Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 7, 5, 1967, ISSN:0016-7932, 825-828. ISI IF:0.947

Цитира се в:

78. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., [@1979](#) 1.000
79. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship Between Short-term Variations of Solar Activity and Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere Represented by FoF2 and MUF3000, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73(10), 1416- 1424., [@2020](#) 1.000

8. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1967) Electron Production Rate Variations in the Lower Part of Ionospheric D - Region. Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 7, 6, 1967, ISSN:0016-7932, 1090-1093. ISI IF:0.947

Цитира се в:

- | | |
|---|-------|
| 80. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 | 1.000 |
| 81. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93)., @1983 | 1.000 |
| 82. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл.I (с.24-29)., @1983 | 1.000 |

9. Velinov P. I. Y., Nestorov G.. (1967) Effect of Solar Flares on the Low Ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 20 (4), 1967, ISSN:1310–1331, 293-296. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

- | | |
|--|-------|
| 83. М.Н. Фаткулин, Сб. Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1969, с. 3-31., @1969 | 1.000 |
| 84. E. Apostolov, Pure Appl. Geophys., 1973, 109, 1862. (2 citations), @1973 | 1.000 |
| 85. В.И. Аксельрод, Геомагн. аэрон., 1975, 15, 639. (2 citations), @1975 | 1.000 |
| 86. В.Ю. Аксельрод и др. Динамика нижней ионосферы, Изд. Наука, АН Каз ССР, 1975. (цитира се 4 пъти на с. 52, 53, 56, 57), @1975 | 1.000 |
| 87. Е. Апостолов. Влияние солнечного рентгеновского излучения на ионизационное состояние нижней ионосферы. Диссертация на соискание ученой степени "кандидата физических наук". ГФИ БАН, София, 1975., @1975 | 1.000 |
| 88. Ц. Пашова, И. Одинцова. Бълг. геофиз списание, 1984, 10, 3, с. 39., @1984 | 1.000 |
| 89. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (3 citations - p. 1, 12, 14), @2013 | 1.000 |
| 90. S. Asenovski. PhD Thes. Autoref., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013., @2013 | 1.000 |
| 91. Safinaz A. Khaled, Luc Damé, Mohamed A. Semeida, Magdy Y. Amin, Ahmed Ghitas, Shahinaz Yousef et al. (2020) Variations of the Hydrogen Lyman Alpha Line throughout Solar Cycle 24 on ESA/PROBA-2 and SORCE/SOLSTICE Data, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 73, No9, pp.1260-1269., @2020 | 1.000 |

10. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1967) Some Results of the Rate of Electron Production in the Cosmic Layer of Low Ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 20 (11), 1967, ISSN:1310–1331, 1141-1144. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

- | | |
|---|-------|
| 92. A.V. Tolmacheva. The contribution of cosmic rays to the ionization of the D-region of the ionosphere. Radiophysics and Quantum Electronics, June 1970, Volume 13, Issue 6, pp 655-660, Springer., @1970 | 1.000 |
| 93. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 | 1.000 |
| 94. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (6 citations - p. 2, 15, 16, 19, 124, 142), @2013 | 1.000 |
| 95. S. Asenovski. PhD Thes. Autoref., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (1 citation: p. 33), @2013 | 1.000 |
| 96. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 | 1.000 |

11. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1967) On Electron Production Rates in the Polar Cap Ionosphere due to Solar Cosmic Rays. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 20 (12), 1967, ISSN:1310–1331, 1275-1278. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

- | | |
|--|-------|
| 97. М.Н. Фаткулин, Сб. Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1969, с. 3-31., @1969 | 1.000 |
| 98. И.В. Дорман, Изв.АН СССР, Физ, 1973, 37, 1327., @1973 | 1.000 |
| 99. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 | 1.000 |

100. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд. Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93)., @1983 1.000
101. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд. Наука, Москва, 1983, гл.I (с.24-29)., @1983 1.000
102. Y. Tassev. Report on the the Fourth European Space Weather Week ESWW4, European Space Agency, ESA Conference Bureau, The EC COST Office, The Royal Library of Belgium, Brussels, 5-9.11. 2007, Final A. Book, p. 51., @2007 1.000
103. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP), 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. 1.000 www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
12. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1967) On the Planetary Distribution and Energy Balance of the Cosmic Layer in Lower Ionosphere. (Review paper). Proc. Geophys. Inst., Vol. 11, BAS Publishers, Sofia, 1967, pp. 87-102.
- Цитира се в:
104. Г. Несторов. Абсорбция и морфология на ниската ионосфера, Изд. БАН, София, 1986., @1986 1.000
13. Nestorov G., Velinov P. I. Y.. (1967) Additional Ionization in the Lower D-Region due to Solar Cosmic Rays Penetration. Proc. Geophys. Inst., 10, BAS, 1967, 23-30.
- Цитира се в:
105. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
106. К. Серафимов. Ниската ионосфера над Балканите, Централна и Източна Европа. Бълг. геофиз. списан., 1993, XIX, 2, 92-103. (2 citations), @1993 1.000

1968

14. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1968) On ionization of the ionospheric D-region by galactic and solar cosmic rays. J. Atmos. Terr. Phys., 30 (11), 1968, ISSN:1364-6826, 1891-1905. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.924
- Цитира се в:
107. A.V. Tolmacheva. CR contribution to the D-region ionization the of the ionosphere, Izvestiya Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedenii, Radiofizika, Vol. 13, No. 6, pp. 830-836, June, 1970., @1970 1.000
108. G. Agnelli, M. Gimino, M. Cutolo, M. Pugliesi. Electromagnetic resonance phenomena and equipments to study the relation between solar activity and the magnetoplasma (ionosphere). Advances in Physics. 01/1970; 19(78):217-268. (Impact Factor: 18.06), @1970 1.000
109. R. Fransey, Electron Production in the Ionospheric D Region by Cosmic X Rays, J. Geophys. Res., 1970, 75, 4849: (3 citations), @1970 1.000
110. Ramanamurty, Y.V., Mitra, A.P., Jain, V.C. (1970) Daytime ionospheric effect associated with X-ray flare from SCO XR-1, Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, 32(10), 1721-1726 : (2 citations), @1970 1.000
111. Rowe, J.N., Ferraro, A.J., Lee, H.S., Kreplin, R.W., Mitra, A.P. (1970) Observations of electron density during a solar flare, J. Atmos. Terr. Phys., 32 (9), 1609-1614 : (2 citations), @1970 1.000
112. Tolmacheva, A. V. (1970). The contribution of cosmic rays to the ionization of the D-region of the ionosphere. Radiophysics and Quantum Electronics, 13(6), 655-660., @1970 1.000
113. Г.С. Иванов-Холодний, Ann. Geophysics, 1970, 26, 575., @1970 1.000
114. М.Н. Фаткулин, Сб. Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1970, с. 123., @1970 1.000
115. Dubach, J., Barker, W.A., Charged particle induced ionization rates in planetary atmospheres, Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, 33 (8), p.1287-1288, Aug 1971. (2 citations), @1971 1.000
116. W.A. Barker, J. Dubach, P. T. McCormick, I.G. Popoff, James S. Sims, Robert Craig Whitten (1971) The ionosphere of Mars below 80 km altitude—I, September 1971, Planetary and Space Science, DOI: 10.1016/0032-0633(71)90147-4, Source NTRS, @1971 1.000
117. Whitten, R.C., Popoff, I.G., Sims, J.S., Barker, W.A., McCormick, P.T., Dubach, J., The ionosphere of Mars below 80 km altitude-II - Solar cosmic ray event, Planetary and Space Science, 19 (8), p.971-979, Aug 1971, @1971 1.000
118. D. P. Sharma, Jain, A. K., Chakravarty, S. C., Kasturirangan, K., Ramanathan, K. R., & Rao, U. R. (1972). Possibility of continuous monitoring of celestial X-ray sources through their ionization effects in the nocturnal D- 1.000

- region ionosphere. *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 17(2), 409-425. (4 citations), [@1972](#)
119. S Ananthakrishnan, B Hackradt. Forbush decreases in the flux of galactic cosmic rays and associated VLF night-time propagation phenomena. *Planetary and Space Science*, Volume 20, Issue 1, January 1972, Pages 1.000 81-87, Elsevier., [@1972](#)
120. Chakrabarty D.K., Purobi Chakrabarty. Some Studies on D-Region Electron Density Profiles. *Indian J. of Radio a. Space Physics*. Vol. 2, 1973, pp. 211-218., [@1973](#) 1.000
121. G.E.Perona, Riv. Ital. Geophys, 1973, 21, 215., [@1973](#) 1.000
122. И.В. Дорман, Изв.АН СССР, Физ, 1973, 37, 1327., [@1973](#) 1.000
123. Chakrabarty, D. K., Mitra, A. P. (1974) Theoretical models of D-region electron density profiles under different conditions, *Indian Journal of Radio & Space Physics (IJRSP)* IJRSP Vol.03 [1974] / IJRSP Vol.03(1) [March 1974]., [@1974](#) 1.000
124. E. M. Apostolov, A model of non-monotonically growing N(h) profiles of the lower ionosphere under non-flare conditions, *Pure and Applied Geophysics*, 1974, 112, 4, 635: (4 citations), [@1974](#) 1.000
125. J. Lastovicka (1974), in: *Trav. Inst. Geophys. Acad. Czechosl. Sci.*, N 391, *Geofyzikalni sbornik XX*, Czech. Academia, Praha, 1974., [@1974](#) 1.000
126. Potemra, T. A. Ionizing radiation affecting the lower ionosphere. In: ELF-VLF radio wave propagation. Springer Netherlands, 1974. p. 21-37., [@1974](#) 1.000
127. Дж. Дубах, Р.С. Уиттен, Дж.С. Симс, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1974, 22, 525: Dubach, J. / Whitten, R.C. / Sims, J.S., The lower ionosphere of Venus, *Planetary and Space Science*, 22 (4), p. 525-536, Apr 1974. 1.000 (2 citations), [@1974](#)
128. Gagliardini, D.A. / Karszenbaum, H., Electron production in the lower ionosphere by a diffuse galactic X-ray background. *Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics*, 37 (5), p.845-849, May 1975: (3 1.000 citations), [@1975](#)
129. KARSZENBAUM, HAYDEE / GAGLIARDINI, DOMINGO A., Galactic X-ray sources and the ionospheric D region. *Nature*, 257 (5521), p.34-35, Sep 1975, doi:10.1038/257034a0: (2 citations) IMPACT FACTOR = 42.351, [@1975](#) 1.000
130. L.J.C. Woolliscroft, X-ray sources and the ionosphere, *Nature*, 4 September 1975, 257, № 7043, 11-12. IMPACT FACTOR = 42.351, [@1975](#) 1.000
131. P. A. J. Ratnasiri, P. Sechrist (1975) An investigation of the solar zenith angle variation of D-region ionization, NTRS - NASA Technical Reports Surver, Report/Patent Number: NASA-CR-143217, AERONOMY-67, 1.000 UILU-ENG-75-2504, Publication Date: Apr 01, 1975, Document ID: 19750020524, Illinois Univ.; Urbana, IL, United States, 291 p., ISSN 0568-0581, [@1975](#)
132. Paul J. Crutzen, Ivar S. A. Isaksen, George C. Reid (1975) Solar Proton Events: Stratospheric Sources of Nitric Oxide, *Science*, 8 August 1975, 189, № 4201, 457-459: (2 citations), IMPACT FACTOR = 34.463, [@1975](#) 1.000
133. R.C. Whitten, I.G. Popoff. Fundamentals of Aeronomy, John Wiley Son, Inc., New York, 1975., [@1975](#) 1.000
134. Е. Апостолов. Влияние солнечного рентгеновского излучения на ионизационное состояние нижней ионосферы. Диссертация на соискание ученой степени "кандидата физических наук". ГФИ БАН, София, 1975: стр. 3 (2 пъти), стр. 49, 51, 90 (2 пъти) - фиг. 40 и 41: (6 citations), [@1975](#) 1.000
135. И. Таубенхайм, С.В. Субрахманиан, Г.Клайн. Rep. IV.1.6 на XVIII Плен. Конгрес на КОСПАР, 1975, с.8, 20, 21: (2 citations on p. 8 и 20), [@1975](#) 1.000
136. J. Laštovička, The dependence of the ionospheric absorption at 2775 kHz on the intensity of ionizing radiation—Ionospheric implications *Pure and Applied Geophysics* 114(3):321-331 • May 1976 DOI: 1.000 10.1007/BF00876933 (3 citations), [@1976](#)
137. Nath, N., & Setty, C. S. G. K. (1976). The D-region ion composition. *Pure and Applied Geophysics (PAGEOPH)*, 114(6), 891-908. (3 citations), [@1976](#) 1.000
138. Popoff, I. G., & Whitten, R. C. (1976). The mesosphere. *Geophysical surveys*, 2(4), 399-429. DOI: 10.1007/BF01454193 (2 citations), [@1976](#) 1.000
139. JD Mitchell, RS Sagar, RO Olsen. Positive ions in the middle atmosphere during sunrise conditions. *Space research XVII*, Oxford and New York, Pergamon Press, 1977, p. 199-204. adsabs.harvard.edu, [@1977](#) 1.000
140. M JD, RS SAGAR, RO OLSEN Positive Ions in the Middle Atmosphere during Sunrise Conditions - Proceedings of Open Meetings of Working Groups on Physical Research, 1977 – Pergamon Press, 1977., [@1977](#) 1.000
141. Read G.S., Monography, VK 05270 (according Citation Index 1977), 1, 269., [@1977](#) 1.000
142. Р. Уиттен, И. Попоф. Основы аэрономии, Гидрометеоиздат, 1977, с. 374., [@1977](#) 1.000
143. G. Satori. *Acta Geodes. Geophys. Montan. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, 1978, 13, 3/4, pp. 475-480, 485: (3 citations), [@1978](#) 1.000
144. GC REID - The Earth, 1: The Upper Atmosphere, Ionosphere, and Magnetosphere, Gordon & Breach, N.Y., 1978 - books.google.com, [@1978](#) 1.000

145. Reid, G. C. (1978). Polar cap absorption-Observations and theory. *Handbook of Astronomy, Astrophysics and Geophysics*, 1, 269-302., [@1978](#) 1.000
146. M. Friedrich, Torkar, Rose, Widdel. The seasonal variation of radio wave absorption in Europe, *J. Atmos.-Terr. Phys.*, 1979, 41, 1163: (2 citations), [@1979](#) 1.000
147. R. H. Holzworth, F. S. Mozer. Direct evidence of solar flare modification of stratospheric electric fields. *Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres* (Impact Factor: 3.44). 01/1979; 84:363-367., [@1979](#) 1.000
148. R.H. Holzworth. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 1979, 84, 2559., [@1979](#) 1.000
149. RD Hudson, El Reed. The stratosphere: Present and future. *NASA-Reference Publication 1049 Technical Report*, 1979, 449 p., ntrs.nasa.gov., [@1979](#) 1.000
150. K. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979: (3 citations), [@1979](#) 1.000
151. Jan Laštovička, Josef Boška, L. Křivský, Day-time ionospheric disturbances of corpuscular origin in the midlatitude D-region *Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica* 24(2):191-196 • June 1980 DOI: 10.1007/BF01634412, [@1980](#) 1.000
152. M. Schulz, J. Geomagn., 1980, Vol. 32, p. 507., [@1980](#) 1.000
153. Б. Роговски, Мезопром., ВК 15455, 1980, 34, 46., [@1980](#) 1.000
154. Я. Ластовичка, в: *Artificial Satellites*, Изд. ПАН, Варшава - Лодз, т.15, №3, 1980, с.155., [@1980](#) 1.000
155. Tomko, A. A. (1981). Nonlinear Phenomena Arising From Radio Wave Heating of the Lower Ionosphere, PhD Thesis (No. PSU-IRL-SCI-470). PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIV UNIVERSITY PARK IONOSPHERE RESEARCH LAB., 186 p., [@1981](#) 1.000
156. Chakrabarty, P., Meek, C.E., Chakrabarty, D.K., Manson, A.H. (1982) Results inferred from electron density measurements at Saskatoon, Canada ($L = 4.4$) by a partial reflection technique-I, *J. Atmos. Terr. Physics*, 44 (11), 957-962., [@1982](#) 1.000
157. J. Laštovička. Nitric oxide concentration near the mesopause as deduced from ionospheric absorption measurements *Pure and Applied Geophysics* 120(4):607-614 • July 1982 DOI: 10.1007/BF00876646, [@1982](#) 1.000
158. J. Lastovicka: *Trav. Inst. Geophys. Acad. Tchechosl. Sci.*, N 544, *Geofyzikalni sbornik XXVIII*, Acad., Praha, 1982., [@1982](#) 1.000
159. H.C. Zhuang, R.G. Robble. *Sci. Sinica*, ser.A, 1983, 26, 9, 1004-1016., [@1983](#) 1.000
160. Lastovicka, J., Diurnal asymmetry of no concentration in the summer upper mesosphere in Central Europe. *Czechoslovak Solar Symp.*, SUM, Hurbanovo 1983, p. 160 (in Czech)., [@1983](#) 1.000
161. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93)., [@1983](#) 1.000
162. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл.I (с.24-29)., [@1983](#) 1.000
163. 庄洪春, R.G.ROBLE (1983) COSMIC RAY IONIZATION IN EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE AND ITS MODULATION BY SOLAR ACTIVITY, *Science in China, Ser. A*, 1983 年09期 <http://www.cnki.com.cn/Article/CJFDTotal-JAXG198309009.htm>, [@1983](#) 1.000
164. A.B. Swamy, C. Setty. Photoionization balance and ion composition model in the equatorial D-region over Thumba, *Advances in Space Research*, Volume 4, Issue 6, 1984, pp. 41-44, Elsevier., [@1984](#) 1.000
165. G. Brasseur, S. Solomon. *Aeronomy of the Middle Atmosphere. Chemistry and Physics of the Stratosphere and Mesosphere*. Reidel Publ. Company, Dordrecht, 1984, p. 321., [@1984](#) 1.000
166. Swamy, A. B., Rajeev, V. K., Zachariah, J., Setty, C. S. G. K. (1984) Relative importance of solar X-rays below 10 Å and pulsed HF radiowave absorption at 2.132 MHz frequency over Delhi under solar flare conditions, *Advances in Space Research*, 4(6), 139-142., [@1984](#) 1.000
167. Г. Шатори, в: *Возмущения внеземного происхождения в нижней ионосфере*, Семинар КАПГ, Прага, 1984, Изд. ЧСАН, с. 30., [@1984](#) 1.000
168. Swamy, A. B., Rajeev, V. K., Zachariah, J., & Setty, C. S. G. K. (1985). 2.132 MHz FREQUENCY OVER DELHI UNDER SOLAR FLARE CONDITIONS. In *Dust in Space and Comets: Proceedings of the Topical Meeting of the COSPAR Interdisciplinary Scientific Commission B (Meetings B1 and B2) of the COSPAR Twenty-fifth Plenary Meeting Held in Graz, Austria, 25th June-7th July 1984* (Vol. 4, No. 6, pp. 139-142). Pergamon Pr., [@1985](#) 1.000
169. Swamy, A. B., Rajeev, V. K., Zachariah, J., Setty, C. S. G. K. (1985) 2.132 MHz Frequency over Delhi under Solar Flare Conditions. *Advances in Space Research*, Volume 4, Issue 6, 1984, Pages 139–142., [@1985](#) 1.000
170. Ye, Z.H.; Deng, R.H., The possibility of the intensity variation of galactic cosmic-rays in the ionospheric d-region determined from the vlf phase-changes, *Acta geophysica sinica*, 28 (4): 348-355 1985, ISSN: 0001-5733., [@1985](#) 1.000
171. Л.П. Морозова, Я. Лаштовичка. Геомагн. аэрон., 1985, 25, 2, 322-324., [@1985](#) 1.000

172. Г. Несторов. Абсорбция и морфология на ниската йоносфера, Изд. БАН, София, 1986: (4 citations), [@1986](#) 1.000
173. Holzworth, R. H., Norville, K. W., & Williamson, P. R. (1987). Solar flare perturbations in stratospheric current systems. *Geophysical research letters*, 14(8), 852-855., [@1987](#) 1.000
174. J. Datta, S.C. Chakravarty, A.P. Mitra. *Ind. J. Radio Space Phys.*, 1987, 16, pp. 257-266: (3 citations), [@1987](#) 1.000
175. Lastovicka, J. (1987) Diurnal asymmetry of no concentration in the summer upper mesosphere in Central Europe, *Adv. Space Res.*, 7(9), 111-114., [@1987](#) 1.000
176. Balachandra Swamy, A. C. (1991). A new technique for estimating D-region effective recombination coefficients under different solar flare conditions. *Astrophysics and space science*, 185(1), 153-164., [@1991](#) 1.000
177. G. Satori, Combined ionospheric effect due to Forbush decreases and magnetospheric high energy particles at mid-latitudes, *J.Atmos. Terr. Phys.*, 1991, 53, N 3-4, 325-332., [@1991](#) 1.000
178. Julianne I.Moses, MarkAllen, Yuk L.Yung (1992) Hydrocarbon nucleation and aerosol formation in Neptune's atmosphere, *Icarus*, Elsevier, Volume 99, Issue 2, October 1992, Pages 318-346. 1.000
[https://doi.org/10.1016/0019-1035\(92\)90149-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0019-1035(92)90149-2), [@1992](#)
179. Y. Tassev (1992) Ozone profile behavior over south-eastern europe during solar maximum and minimum, *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. (Dokladi na Bolgarskata Akademiya na Naukite)*, Volume: 45, Issue: 12, Pages: 37- 40., [@1992](#) 1.000
180. Upadhyay, H. O., Singh, R. P., & Singh, R. N. (1994). Cosmic ray ionization of lower Venus atmosphere. *Earth, Moon, and Planets*, 65(1), 89-94., [@1994](#) 1.000
181. Upadhyay, H. O., & Singh, R. N. (1995). Cosmic ray ionization of lower Venus atmosphere. *Advances in Space Research*, 15(4), 99-108., [@1995](#) 1.000
182. L. Mateev. *Bulg. Geophys. J.*, 1997, 23, 2, 87-95: (3 citations), [@1997](#) 1.000
183. Beig Gufran (2000) The relative importance of solar activity and anthropogenic influences on the ion composition, temperature, and associated neutrals of the middle atmosphere, August 2000, *Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres* 105(D15):19841-19856, DOI: 10.1029/2000JD900169, [@2000](#) 1.000
184. G. Beig, Guy P. Brasseur, Bhishma Tyagi, Vikas Singh, Sachin S Gunthe, Philippe Keckhut, Robert P. Lowe, Martin G. Mlynczak, Victor Fomichev et al. (2000) SYSTEM OF AIR QUALITY AND WEATHER FOREVASTING AND RESEARCH -SAFAR, <https://www.researchgate.net/project/SYSTEM-OF-AIR-QUALITY-AND-WEATHER-FOREVASTING-AND-RESEARCH-SAFAR>, [@2000](#) 1.000
185. G.S. Rumi, On the relation between ionospheric winter anomalies and solar wind, *Annali di geofisica*, 2001, 44, 3, pp.475 - 504: DOI: 10.4401/ag-3571 (9 citations), [@2001](#) 1.000
186. Buchvarova, M. (2005) Model of Galactic and Anomalous Cosmic Ray Spectrum in the Planetary Ionospheres. Calculation of CR Ionization Effects in the Ionosphere and Middle Atmosphere, CERN Accelerating science, url = <https://home.cern/>; CERN Document Server, url = <https://cds.cern.ch/record/957418>, [@2005](#) 1.000
187. Christiano Garnett Marques Brum, Manga Iathayil Ali, Abdulnez Staciariini Batista, Fabio Vargas, José Henrique Fernandez (2005), Conference: 9th International Congress of the Brazilian Geophysical Society & EXPOGEF, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, 11-14 September 2005, pp. 1-5, DOI: 10.1190/sbgef2005-444, [@2005](#) 1.000
188. Dumas, M.; Borie, J.C.; Palau, M.C.; Guillet, N. Neutron spectra in the atmosphere: Influence of solar particle events in: *Radiation and Its Effects on Components and Systems*, 2005. RADECS 2005. 8th European Conference on Publication Date: 19-23 Sept. 2005, page(s): PD4-1-PD4-5, Location: Cap d'Agde, France., [@2005](#) 1.000
189. L. Desorgher, E. O. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2005) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application, University Hospital of Lausanne, Institute of radiation physics, , [@2005](#) 1.000
190. T. M. Zaboronkova, C. Krafft, A. V. Kudrin and M. Yu. Lyakh. Whistler Wave Emission from a Modulated Electron Beam in a Collisional Magnetoplasma in the Presence of a Density Duct. *Radiophysics and Quantum Electronics*, Volume 48, Number 9 / September, 2005, 650., [@2005](#) 1.000
191. Desorgher, E. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2006) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application (E-publication), "ResearchGate", https://www.researchgate.net/publication/241603312_The_Planetocosmics_Geant4_application/references, [@2006](#) 1.000
192. Y. Tassev. Statistical analysis of the response of ozone, temperature and pressure during and after solar proton event from 20 january 2005. Report on the the Fourth European Space Weather Week ESWW4, European Space Agency, ESA Coference Bureau, The EC COST Office, The Royal Library of Belgium, Brussels, 5 - 9 November 2007, Final Abstr. Book, p. 51, [@2007](#) 1.000
193. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните йонизационни въздействия в планетните йоносфери. Дисертационен труд за образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: (4 citations on p. 77, 86, 88, 90), [@2007](#) 1.000
194. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност 01.04.08. - Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: (4 citations), [@2007](#) 1.000
195. Jean Lilenstein, Anna Belehaki, Mauro Messerotti, Rami Vainio, Jurgen Watermann, Stefaan Poedts (2008) COST 724 final report: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather, January 2008, Publisher: COST Office, ISBN: 978-92-898-0044-0, [@2008](#) 1.000

196. P. Tonev. Electric breakdown occurrence in atmosphere above lightning - impact of conductivity and discharge parameters. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 61, 2008, 3., @2008 1.000
197. Usoskin, I., et al. (2008) Solar and Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Earth's Atmosphere, in "COST 724 final report: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather" (eds. J. Liliensten, A. Belehaki, M. Messerotti, R. Vainio, J. Watermann, S. Poedts), COST Office, Luxemburg, 2008 (ISBN 978-92-898-0044-0), pp. 124-132., @2008 1.000
198. Y. Tassev. Relationships between low energy proton flux and ozone, temperature and pressure during and after the solar proton event from 20 January 2005. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 61, 2008, 2., @2008 1.000
199. G. C. Rumi (2009) On the relation between ionospheric winter anomalies and solar wind, January 2009, DOI: 10.4401/ag-3571, LicenseCC BY 4.0, @2009 1.000
200. L. Alexandrov (2009) Application of afxy-code for parameterization of ionization yield function Y in the atmosphere for primary cosmic ray protons, Laboratory of Theoretical Physics, JINR, 141980 Dubna, Russia arXiv:0712.3174v3, @2009 1.000
201. Usoskin, Ilya, et al. (2009) Ionization of the Earth's atmosphere by solar and galactic cosmic rays, Acta Geophysica 57 (1), 88-101., @2009 1.000
202. Lachezar Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 63, 2010, No4, pp.593-600. (3 citations), @2010 1.000
203. Marusja Buchvarova. Integral Primary Cosmic Ray Spectra in the Planetary Atmospheres in Extreme Phases of the Solar Cycle. Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 63, 2010, No3, pp.419- 426., @2010 1.000
204. S. A. Haider, V. Sheel, M. D. Smith, W. C. Maguire, G. J. Molina-Cuberos (2010) Effect of dust storms on the D region of the Martian ionosphere: Atmospheric electricity. Journal of Geophysical Research, VOL. 115, A12336, 10 PP., 2010. Doi:10.1029/2010JA016125, @2010 1.000
205. Robert J. Lillis, David A. Brain, Gregory T. Delory, David L. Mitchell, Robert P. Lin (2012) Evidence for superthermal secondary electrons produced by SEP ionization in the Martian atmosphere. Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets, Volume: 117 Article Number: E03004 DOI: 10.1029/2011JE003932 , Published: MAR 8 2012, @2012 1.000
206. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [17 citations: p. 1, 2, 6, 7, 12, 15, 19, 20, 22 (2), 122, 124, 134, 135, 136, 142, 143], @2013 1.000
207. S. Asenovski. PhD Thes. - Autoref., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013., @2013 1.000
208. Pikes Pal, Sudipta Sasmal, Sandip Chakrabarti (2014) Studies of seismo-ionospheric correlations using anomalies in phase of very low frequency signal, Published in IEEE: General Assembly and Scientific Symposium (URSI GASS), 2014 XXXIth URSI, Beijing, China, DOI: 10.1109/URSIGASS.2014.6929821, @2014 1.000
209. Zigman, V., Kudela K., Grubor D., Response of the Earth's lower ionosphere to the Ground Level Enhancement event of December 13, 2006. Adv. Space Sci. (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2013.12.026>, @2014 1.000
210. Sudipta Sasmal, Sourav Palit, Sandip K. Chakrabarti. Sudipta Sasmal, Sourav Palit, Sandip K. Chakrabarti. Modeling of long path propagation characteristics of Very Low Frequency (VLF) radio waves as observed from Indian Antarctic Expedition, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics 120(10) • September 2015 DOI: 10.1002/2015JA021400, @2015 1.000
211. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
212. D.A. Kotovsky, R.C. Moore, Photochemical response of the nighttime mesosphere to electric field heating—Onset of electron density enhancements, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics Volume 121, Issue 5, pages 4782–4799, May 2016 DOI: 10.1002/2015JA022054, @2016 1.000
213. Kotovsky, D. A., & Moore, R. C. (2016) Photochemical response of the nighttime mesosphere to electric field heating—Recovery of electron density enhancements. Geophysical Research Letters. Volume 43, Issue 3, 16 February 2016, Pages 952–960, DOI: 10.1002/2015GL067014, @2016 1.000
214. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, World Applied Sciences Journal 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, @2016 1.000
215. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of High Energy Charged Galactic Particle Variations in the Earth's Atmosphere, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1788-1793. DOI: 10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23456, @2016 1.000
216. Umahi, A.E, (2016). Earth's Environmental Pollution from Galactic Cosmic Rays Flux, World Applied Science Journal, 34 (3), 338-342, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15659., @2016 1.000
217. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399. Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, www.iosrjournals.org, @2016 1.000
218. Pikes Pal, Sudipta Sasmal, Sandip Chakrabarti, Studies of seismo-ionospheric correlations using anomalies in phase of very low frequency signal, Geomatics, Natural Hazards and Risk April 2017, DOI: 10.1080/19475705.2016.1161666, @2017 1.000

219. Young-Sook Lee, Yong Ha Kim, Kyung-Chan Kim, Young-Sil Kwak, Timothy Sergienko, Sheila Kirkwood, Magnar G. Johnsen (2018) EISCAT Observation of Wave-Like Fluctuations in Vertical Velocity of Polar Mesospheric Summer Echoes Associated With a Geomagnetic Disturbance, June 2018, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics , DOI: 10.1029/2018JA025399, [@2018](#) 1.000
220. Bouzekova-Penkova A., P. Tzvetkov (2019) Investigation of Outer Space Influence on Structural Properties of Strengthened 7075 Aluminum Alloy. Experiments Onboard the International Space Station (ISS), C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72 (7), 939-946., [@2019](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
221. G. D. Dorrian, A. G. Wood, A. Ronksley, A. Aruliah, G. Shahtahmassebi (2019) Statistical modelling of the coupled F-region ionosphere-thermosphere at high latitude during polar darkness, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, 124(2), pp. 1-21, doi: 10.1029/2018JA026171, [@2019](#) 1.000
222. Karan Molaverdikhani, Thomas Henning, Paul Mollière (2019) From cold to hot irradiated gaseous exoplanets: Fingerprints of chemical disequilibrium in atmospheric spectra, Earth and Planetary Astrophysics (astro-ph.EP), arXiv:1908.09847 [astro-ph.EP]. (Submitted on 26 Aug 2019): 33 pages, 22 figures., [@2019](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
223. Kilifarska N., R. Bojilova (2019) Geomagnetic Focusing of Cosmic Rays in Lower Atmosphere. Evidence and Mechanism, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72 (3), 365-374., [@2019](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
224. Molaverdikhani K., Henning T., Mollière P. (2019) From cold to hot irradiated gaseous exoplanets: Fingerprints of chemical disequilibrium in atmospheric spectra, The Astrophysical Journal, 883(2):194. DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/ab3e30, [@2019](#) 1.000
225. Anna Bouzekova-Penkova, Yordan Mirchev (2020) Destructive and Nondestructive Testing of the Mechanical Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des Sciences, Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 547-552., [@2020](#) 1.000
226. Bouzekova-Penkova Anna, Silviya Simeonova, Rositza Dimitrova, Rayna Dimitrova (2020) Structural Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., Vol 73, No9, pp.1270-1276., [@2020](#) 1.000
227. G. K. Ustinova, V. A. Alexeev (2020) Monitoring of Spatial and Temporal Variations in the Production Rates of Cosmogenic Radionuclides in Chondrites of Different Orbits Falling to Earth, Geochemistry International, 58(5):487-499. DOI: 10.1134/S0016702920050110, [@2020](#) 1.000
228. Galina Ustinova, Victor Alexeev (2020) Мониторинг временных и пространственных вариаций скоростей образования космогенных радионуклидов в выпадающих на землю хондриатах с разными орбитами, ГЕОХИМИЯ, 2020, том 65, № 5, с. 417–430, Project: Meteorite Patrol Service for Study of Solar (Temporal and Spatial) Modulation of Galactic Cosmic Rays, as well as other processes in 3D-heliosphere over a long time scale, DOI: 10.31857/S0016752520050131, [@2020](#) 1.000
229. Karan Molaverdikhani (2020) Characterization of Planetary Atmospheres, PhD Thesis, January 2020, Max Planck Institute for Astronomy, University of Heidelberg, Germany, [@2020](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
230. Safinaz A. Khaled, Luc Damé, Mohamed A. Semeida, Magdy Y. Amin, Ahmed Ghitas, Shahinaz Yousef et al. (2020) Variations of the Hydrogen Lyman Alpha Line throughout Solar Cycle 24 on ESA/PROBA-2 and SORCE/SOLSTICE Data, Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 73, No9, pp.1260-1269., [@2020](#) 1.000
231. Tsvetelina Velichkova, Natalya Kilifarska (2020) Inter-decadal Variations of the ENSO Climatic Mode and Lower Stratospheric Ozone, Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des Sciences, Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 539- 546., [@2020](#) 1.000
232. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Influencing Factors for Global and Regional Climate Variability, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section "Physics of the Ionosphere", NIGGG Publishers, 135 p., [@2020](#) 1.000
233. Andonov B., R. Bojilova, P. Mukhtarov (2021) Global distribution of Total Electron Content response to weak geomagnetic activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 74 (8), , [@2021](#) 1.000
234. D. Teodosiev, A. Bouzekova-Penkova, K. Grigorov, R. Nedkov, P. Tzvetkov, B. Tsyntsarski, A. Kosateva, S. Klimov, V. Grushin (2021) Structural and Mechanical Properties of Glass-Carbon Coatings after an Extended Stay on the International Space Station (ISS), C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (2), 197-206., [@2021](#) 1.000
235. V. Guineva, R. Werner, R. Bojilova, L. Raykova, I. V. Despirak (2021) Mid-latitude positive bays during substorms by quiet and disturbed conditions, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (9), , [@2021](#) 1.000
15. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1968) On Ionization of Lower Ionosphere by Cosmic Rays. Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 8, 3, 1968, ISSN:0016-7932, 448-456. ISI IF:0.947
- Цитира се в:
236. М.Н. Фаткулин, Сб. Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1970, [@1970](#) 1.000
237. А.Л.Корсунова. Геомагнетизм и аэрономия, 1973, 13, 5, 835, [@1973](#) 1.000
238. И.В. Дорман, Изв.АН СССР, Физ, 1973, 37, 1327, [@1973](#) 1.000
239. Г.А. Петрова, Б.Е. Брюнелли, Энергетические частицы в авроральной магнитосфере, Изд. ПГИ КФ АН СССР, Апатиты, 1977, стр.45-54: (2 citations), [@1977](#) 1.000

240. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., **@1979** 1.000
241. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд. Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93), **@1983** 1.000
242. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд. Наука, Москва, 1983, гл.I (с.24-29.), **@1983** 1.000
243. L. Mateev. Bulg. Geophys. J., 1997, 23, 2, 87-95: (2 citations), **@1997** 1.000
244. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (5 citations - p. 2, 15, 19, 124, 142), **@2013** 1.000
245. S. Asenovski. PhD Thes. Autoref., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013., **@2013** 1.000
246. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., **@2017** 1.000
16. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1968) On Enhanced Ionization in Lower Ionosphere of Polar Cap Due to Solar Corpuscular Fluxes. Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences: Physics, 32, 11, 1968, ISSN:1062-8738, 1906-1909. ISI IF:0.781
- Цитира се в:
247. NASA Technical Reports, <http://ntrs.nasa.gov/search.jsp?N=4294653985> Publ. Year: 1968, Added to NTRS: 2007-10-23 Accession Number: 70N36048; Document ID: 19700026732; Report Number: NASA-TT-F- 1.000
13024, **@1968**
248. Г. Несторов. Доклади БАН, 1970, 23, 12, с.1484., **@1970** 1.000
249. Г. Несторов. Доклади БАН, 1970, 23, 2, с.149, 151, 152: (2 citations), **@1970** 1.000
250. Г. Несторов. Геомагн. аэрономия, 1972, 12, 1, с.35, 43: (2 citations), **@1972** 1.000
251. Г. Несторов. Геомагн. аэрономия, 1972, 12, 3, 444-445., **@1972** 1.000
252. Г. Несторов. Изв. ГФИ БАН, 1972, XVIII, с. 20, 24, 34, 35, 54: (2 citations), **@1972** 1.000
253. Г.А. Петрова, Б.Е. Брюнелли, Энергетические частицы в авроральной магнитосфере, Изд. ПГИ КФ АН СССР, Апатиты, 1977, стр.45-54: (2 citations), **@1977** 1.000
254. Г. Несторов. Бълг. геофиз. списание, 1979, 5, 3, 20, 24: (2 citations), **@1979** 1.000
255. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., **@1979** 1.000
256. L. Mateev. Bulg. Geophys. J., 1997, 23, 2, 87-95: (2 citations), **@1997** 1.000
257. Tonev P. (2011) Electric response of high latitudinal middle atmosphere to solar wind characteristics studied by model simulations. SES 2011, Seventh Scientific Conference with International Participation SPACE, 1.000 ECOLOGY, SAFETY, 29 November – 1 December 2011, BAS Publishing, Sofia, pp. 49-54. (3 citations), **@2011**
258. Tonev P. 2012, Estimation of Currents in Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit with Account of Transpolar Ionospheric Potential. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 65, 11. (2 citations), **@2012** 1.000
259. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (8 citations - p. 2, 7, 12, 15, 19, 124, 135, 136), **@2013** 1.000
260. S. Asenovski. PhD Thes. Autoref., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013., **@2013** 1.000
261. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, **@2016** 1.000
262. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., **@2017** 1.000
17. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1968) Electron Production Rate Variations in the Lower Ionosphere. Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences: Physics, 32, 11, 1968, ISSN:1062-8738, 1910-1916. ISI IF:0.781
- Цитира се в:
263. Г. Несторов. Доклади БАН, 1970, 23, 12, с.1484., **@1970** 1.000
264. Г. Несторов. Доклади БАН, 1970, 23, 2, с.149, 151, 152. (3 citations), **@1970** 1.000

265. Г. Несторов. Геомагн. аэрономия, 1972, 12, 1, с.35, 43: (2 citations), [@1972](#) 1.000
266. Г. Несторов. Геомагн. аэрономия, 1972, 12, 3, 444-445., [@1972](#) 1.000
267. Г. Несторов. Бълг. геофиз. списание, 1979, 5, 3, 20, 24: (2 citations), [@1979](#) 1.000
268. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., [@1979](#) 1.000
269. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93.), [@1983](#) 1.000
270. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл.I (с.24-29.), [@1983](#) 1.000
271. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (6 citations - p. 2, 7, 12, 15, 19, 124), [@2013](#) 1.000
272. S. Asenovski. PhD Thes., Autoref., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (1 citation: p. 5), [@2013](#) 1.000

18. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1968) On the Protection from Cosmic Rays and Internal Radiation Belt in the Space Flights. (Review paper). In: Space exploration and applications. Proceedings of the First United Nations Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, Vienna, Austria, 14-27 August 1968, A/CONF. Report 34/IV, B.4, United Nations Publishers, New York , <https://digilibRARY.un.org> › record › files › A_7285-EN, 1968, pp. 1-21.

Цитира се в:

273. Л. Кръстенов. Българските учени на световните форуми. Международният календар на БАН през тази година. Практическо използване на космическите изследвания. I-ва Международна конференция на ООН за мирно използване и изследване на космическото пространство, Виена, 1968, ООН, Ню Йорк, с.52. Седемте доклада по космическите въпроси. Какво показва балансът през 1967 г. Отеч. фронт, бр. 7263, 23.01.1968., [@1968](#) 1.000
274. RSIC Newsletter. Radiation Shielding Information Center. Oak Ridge National Laboratory, No. 51, February 1969 / P. Velinov. United Nations Paper 68 - 95260 (A69-10477.), [@1969](#) 1.000
275. К. Серафимов. България и Космосът, Изд. Народна младеж, София, 1979., [@1979](#) 1.000
276. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., [@1979](#) 1.000
277. Jordanka Semkova, Rositza Koleva. Overview on Radiation Quantities Observed by Liulin-5 Instrument in a Human Phantom on the International Space Station during the Minimum of the 23rd Solar Cycle. Comptes rendus de l'Acade'mie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 63, 2010, No10, pp. 1533-1546., [@2010](#) 1.000
278. Mariana Goranova, Jordanka Semkova, Bogdan Shishedjiev, Stefka Genova (2013) SOA-Based Intensive Support System for Space Radiation Data, Comptes rendus de l'Acade'mie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 66, No1, pp.83-92., [@2013](#) 1.000
279. Bouzekova-Penkova A., P. Tzvetkov (2019) Investigation of Outer Space Influence on Structural Properties of Strengthened 7075 Aluminum Alloy. Experiments Onboard the International Space Station (ISS), C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72 (7), 939-946., [@2019](#) 1.000
280. Anna Bouzekova-Penkova, Yordan Mirchev (2020) Destructive and Nondestructive Testing of the Mechanical Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, Comptes rendus de l'Acade'mie bulgare des Sciences, Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 547-552., [@2020](#) 1.000

19. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1968) On Ionization of the Polar Ionosphere by Solar Cosmic Rays. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 21 (1), 1968, 19-22. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

281. М.Н. Фаткулин, Сб. Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1969, с. 3-31., [@1969](#) 1.000
282. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., [@1979](#) 1.000
20. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1968) On Dependences between Cosmic Rays Variations and Lower Ionosphere Behaviour. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 21 (2), 1968, 115-118. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

283. М.Н. Фаткулин, Сб. Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1970, [@1970](#) 1.000
284. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., [@1979](#) 1.000

285. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане обр. и научна степен "доктор" ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2004: 1.000
Гл. 2: р. 146, @2004

21. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1968) On Variations in Electron Production Rate in the Ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 21 (6), 1968, ISSN:1310–1331, 525-528. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

286. М.Н. Фаткулин, Сб. Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1970, @1970 1.000
287. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000

22. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1968) On Cosmic Ray Influence over High Latitude Ionosphere. (Review paper). Proc. Geophys. Inst., Vol. 13, BAS Publishers, Sofia, 1968, pp. 99-126.

Цитира се в:

288. И.В. Дорман, Изв.АН СССР, Физ, 1973, 37, 1327, @1973 1.000
289. В.М. Дриацкий. Природа аномального поглощения космического радиоизлучения в нижней ионосфере высоких широт, Гидрометеоиздат, Ленинград, 1974, с.179, 209: (2 citations), @1974 1.000
290. Л.И.Дорман, И.В.Дорман, Т.М.Крупицкая, Геомагн. Аэрономия, 1974, 14, 6, 964., @1974 1.000
291. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93.), @1983 1.000
292. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл.I (с.24-29.), @1983 1.000

1969

23. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1969) Modeling the Cosmic Ray Effects in the Lower Ionosphere. PhD THESIS (DISSERTATION for Doctor of Physics and Mathematics), 162 pages, Geophysical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 1969, 162

Цитира се в:

293. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000

24. Velinov P. I. Y., Nestorov G., Georgieva G.. (1969) Investigation of the Earth Ionosphere Ionization Created by Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays. In the Book: Interplanetary Space Monitoring by Cosmic Rays (Ed. by acad. S. N. Vernov), St. Peterbourg, Academy of Sciences of USSR, 1969, 267-276.

Цитира се в:

294. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000
295. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизацияционни взаимействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за степен "доктор" ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: стр. 1.000 86, @2007

25. Velinov P. I. Y., Dorman L. I., Nestorov G.. (1969) Forbush Effect Influence to the Cosmic Layer Behaviour in the Lower Ionosphere. Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 9, 1969, ISSN:0016-7932, 813-817. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.947

Цитира се в:

296. S.-I. Akasofu, S. Chapman. Solar-Terrestrial Physics, Clarendon Press, 1972, v. 1., @1972 1.000
297. Г.С. Иванов-Холодный. Сб.Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1972., @1972 1.000

298. С.И. Акасофу, С. Чепмен. Солнечно-земная физика, Изд. МИР, Москва, 1974, т.1, с. 263., **@1974** 1.000
299. В.Ю. Аксельрод и др. Динамика нижней ионосферы, Изд. Наука, АН Каз ССР, 1975, **@1975** 1.000
300. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., **@1979** 1.000
301. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2004 (2 citations): Глава 2, 4: р. 146, 152., **@2004** 1.000
26. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1969) Influence of Solar Corpuscular Fluxes Properties on the Electron Production Rate in Atmosphere. Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences: Physics, 33, 11, 1969, ISSN:1062-8738, 1918-1920. ISI IF:0.781
Цитира се в:
302. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., **@1979** 1.000
303. NASA Technical Reports, <http://ntrs.nasa.gov/search.jsp?N=4294653985>. Added to NTRS: 2007-10-23 Accession Number: 70N36048; Document ID: 19700026732; Report Number: NASA-TT-F-13024, **@2007** 1.000
27. Nestorov G., **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Letfus V.. (1969) 27-Day Variations in the Lower Ionosphere, Connected with Cosmic Rays and Geomagnetic Field Variations. Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences: Physics, 33, 11, 1969, ISSN:1062-8738, 1921-1925. ISI IF:0.781
Цитира се в:
304. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, **@1979** 1.000
305. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship Between Short-term Variations of Solar Activity and Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere Represented by FoF2 and MUF3000, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73(10), 1416- 1424., **@2020** 1.000
28. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1969) On Solar Cosmic Ray Effect in Ionosphere. In: Solar-Terrestrial Physics, Vol. 1 (ed. L. L Dorman), "Sun-Earth" Committee, Academy of Sciences of USSR, Moscow, 1969, 102-105.
Цитира се в:
306. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., **@1979** 1.000
29. Nestorov G., **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1969) Night Lower Ionosphere Effects Due to Particles Precipitation on Middle Latitudes. In: Solar-Terrestrial Physics, Vol. 1 (ed. L. L Dorman), "Sun-Earth" Committee, Academy of Sciences of USSR, Moscow, 1969, 181-187.
Цитира се в:
307. Г.С. Иванов-Холодный. Сб.Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1972., **@1972** 1.000
308. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., **@1979** 1.000
309. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за образователната и научна степен "доктор" ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2004: (2 цитата), **@2004** 1.000
30. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1969) On the Influence of Corpuscular Fluxes in the Magnetosphere on Night Ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 22 (1), 1969, ISSN:1310–1331, 33-36. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се в:
310. М.Н. Фаткулин, Сб. Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1970., **@1970** 1.000
311. Г. Несторов. Абсорбция и морфология на ниската ионосфера, Изд. БАН, София, 1986: (2 цитата), **@1986** 1.000
312. Umahi, A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, OSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP) e-ISSN: 2278-4861. Volume 8, Issue 4 Ver. II (Jul. -Aug. 2016), pp. 38-46, 1.000

31. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1969) Dependences of Electron Production Rate in Low Ionosphere on the Parameters of Solar Cosmic Rays and Earth Environment. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 22 (3), 1969, ISSN:1310–1331, 249-252. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

313. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979

1.000

32. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1969) Influence of Ionization Losses on Cosmic Ray Spectrum at Statistical Acceleration Mechanism. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 22 (8), 1969, ISSN:1310–1331, 847-850. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

314. S.Ya. Braude, B.P. Ryabov, I.N. Zhouck, Astroph. Space Science, 1971, 12, 349-365: (2 цитата), @1971

1.000

1970

33. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1970) Effective Geomagnetic Threshold and Penumbra of Cosmic Rays in Ionospheric Cosmic Layer. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 23, 2, 1970, 153-156. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

315. Energy Citations Database (ECD) - Document #4160845 Creator/Author, Velinov, P. Publication Date, 1970 Jan 01. OSTI Identifier, OSTI ID: 4160845. www.osti.gov/energycitations/product.biblio.jsp?osti_id = 4160845, @1970

1.000

316. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1970

1.000

317. Л.И. Дорман, Т.И. Крупицкая. Космические лучи №11, Результаты исследований по международным проектам, Изд. Наука, Москва, 1971., @1971

1.000

318. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2004: Глава 2: р. 146., @2004

1.000

34. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1970) Effect of Ionization Losses on Spectrum of Cosmic Rays Accelerated in Sources. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 23, 4, 1970, 371-374. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

319. S. Ya. Braude, B. P. Ryabov, I. N. Zhouck (1971) The interpretation of non-linear radio spectra of discrete radio sources by a general mechanism, Astroph. Space Science, Springer, 12, 349-365: (2 цитата), @1971

1.000

320. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979

1.000

35. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1970) On the Lifetime of Cosmic Rays in the Galactic. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 23, 5, 1970, 477-480. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

321. Л.И. Дорман, Т.И. Крупицкая. Космические лучи №11, Результаты исследований по международным проектам, Изд. Наука, Москва, 1971, @1971

1.000

322. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979

1.000

36. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1970) Some Formulas for PCA Ionization. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 23, 9, 1970, 1075-1077. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

323. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979

1.000

37. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1970) Cosmic Ray Ionization in Atmospheres of Planets. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 23, 10, 1970, 1195-1198. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

324. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000
325. Г. Несторов. Абсорбция и морфология на ниската йоносфера, Изд. БАН, София, 1986, @1986 1.000
326. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните йонизационни взаимействия в планетните йоносфери. Дисерт. труд за степента "доктор", ЦПСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: стр. 77, 79, 86 (3 citations), @2007 1.000
327. M.B. Buchvarova. Integral Primary Cosmic Ray Spectra in the Planetary Atmospheres in Extreme Phases of the Solar Cycle. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 11, 419 - 426., @2010 1.000

38. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1970) Time Dependence of Ionization at Polar Cap Absorption Event. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 23, 11, 1970, 1353-1356. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

328. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
329. Г. Несторов. Абсорбция и морфология на ниската йоносфера, Изд. БАН, София, 1986 (2 citations), @1986 1.000

39. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1970) Determination of Planetary Energy Introduced by Galactic Cosmic Rays into Ionosphere and Atmosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 23, 12, 1970, 1485-1488. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

330. Г.С. Иванов-Холодный. Сб. Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1972., @1972 1.000
331. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000

40. Velinov P. I. Y., Nestorov G., Pashova T.. (1970) Corpuscular Fluxes Effects on Night Ionosphere during Magnetic Storms in the Years of Quiet Sun. Proc. Geophys. Inst., 16, BAS Publishers, 1970, 75-89

Цитира се в:

332. Dimitrova S., I. Stoilova, "Planetary geomagnetic indices, human physiology and subjective complaints", Journal of the Balkan Geophysical Society, 2003, 6, 1, 37-45., @2003 1.000

41. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1970) Solar cosmic ray ionization in the lower ionosphere. J. Atmos. Terr. Phys., 32, 1970, ISSN:1364-6826, 139-147. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.924

Цитира се в:

333. W. Swider, M. Gardner (1971) Ionization rates due to absorption of solar protons and alpha particles in the upper atmosphere, Environmental Research Papers, No. 267, Air Force Cambridge Research Laboratories, AFCRL-71-0059, Bedford, Massachusetts, USA, p. 14., @1971 1.000
334. W. Swider, M. Gardner (1972) Atmospheric ionization by precipitating protons and alpha particles, In: (Ed. by J. Ulwick) Proceedings of COSPAR symposium on solar particle event of November 1969, Air Force Cambridge Research Laboratories, Special Reports No. 144, Bedford, Massachusetts, USA, p. 541-552., @1972 1.000
335. Г.С. Иванов-Холодный. Сб.Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1972., @1972 1.000
336. B. Sellers, J.G. Kelley. Magnetic field and atmosphere density effects on PCA event ionization, Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics 37(2):311-323 • February 1975 DOI: 10.1016/0021-9169(75)90113-0, @1975 1.000
337. Gagliardini, D.A. / Karszenbaum, H., Electron production in the lower ionosphere by a diffuse galactic X-ray background. J. Atmos. Terr. Phys., 37 (5), p.845-849, May 1975: Velinov P. JATP, 1970 (3 citations), @1975 1.000
338. W. Swider, Aeronomic aspects of the polar D -region, Space Science Reviews 20(1): 69-114 • January 1977 DOI: 10.1007/BF02186894, @1977 1.000
339. Г.А. Петрова, Б.Е. Брюнелли, Энергетические частицы в авроральной магнитосфере, Изд. ПГИ КФ АН СССР, Апатиты, 1977, стр. 45-54., @1977 1.000

340. K. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
341. Zong, Q.-G., Ye, Z.-H. The Ionization of Solar Cosmic Ray in the Ionospheric D-Region, Proceedings of the 21st International Cosmic Ray Conference, Adelaide, Australia, 6-19 January, 1990: Conference Papers. 1.000 Volume 7 (SH Sessions), p. 46-49., @1990
342. Y.K. Tassev. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 1992, 45, 12, 37 - 40., @1992 1.000
343. L. Krivsky, J. Klimes, J. Gruntorat: In: XII Cesko-slovenska bioklimatologicka konference. Velke Bilovice, 1996. Eds. J. Roznovsky, T. Litschmann., @1996 1.000
344. L. Mateev. Bulg. Geophys. J., 1997, 23, 2, 87-95: (3 citations), @1997 1.000
345. Zhou X., B.T.Tsurutani (2002) Interplanetary shock effects on the nightside auroral zone, magnetosphere and ionosphere, COSPAR Colloquia Series, Volume 12, 2002, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology, 4800 Oak Grove Drive, Pasadena, CA91109, USA, Pages 139-147., @2002 1.000
346. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за степента "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2004: Глава 3: р. 67, 67, 150, 1.000 (3 citations), @2004
347. Y. Tassev. Report on the the Fourth European Space Weather Week ESWW4, European Space Agency, ESA Coference Bureau, The EC COST Office, Royal Library Belgium, Brussels, 5 - 9 November 2007, Final Abstr. Book, p. 51., @2007 1.000
348. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните йонизацияционни въздействия в планетните йоносфери. Дисертационен труд за степента "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: стр. 77, 1.000 86, @2007
349. Tonev P. (2011) Electric response of high latitudinal middle atmosphere to solar wind characteristics studied by model simulations. SES 2011, Seventh Scientific Conference with International Participation SPACE, ECOLOGY, SAFETY, 29 November – 1 December 2011, BAS Publishing, Sofia, pp. 49-54. (3 citations), @2011 1.000
350. Tonev P. 2012, Estimation of Currents in Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit with Account of Transpolar Ionospheric Potential. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 65, 10. (2 citations), @2012 1.000
351. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (3 citations: p. 3, 5, 26), @2013 1.000
352. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (4 citations - p. 2, 7, 15, 135), @2013 1.000
353. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
354. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, World Applied Sciences Journal 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, @2016 1.000
355. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1794- 1.000 1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., @2016
356. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of Space Radiation in the Earth's Atmosphere, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 868-873, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10440., @2016 1.000
357. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399.Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, www.iosrjournals.org, @2016 1.000
358. Hatch, S. M., Haaland, S., Laundal, K. M., Moretto, T., Yau, A., Bjoland, L. M., Reistad J. P., Ohma A., Oksavik K. (2020) Seasonal and hemispheric asymmetries of F region polar cap plasma density: Swarm and CHAMP observations. Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, 125, e2020JA028084. https://doi.org/ 10.1029/2020JA028084, @2020 1.000
359. Tsvetelina Velichkova, Natalya Kilifarska (2020) Inter-decadal Variations of the ENSO Climatic Mode and Lower Stratospheric Ozone, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 539- 1.000 546., @2020
360. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Influencing Factors for Global and Regional Climate Variability, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section "Physics of the Ionosphere", NIGGG Publishers, 135 p., @2020 1.000
42. Velinov P. I. Y., Dorman L. I., Nestorov G.. (1970) Forbush-Effects Influence on the Cosmic Layer Behaviour in the Lower Ionosphere. Proceedings of the Russian Academy of Sciences, 190, 5, 1970, ISSN:1028-3358, 1063-1065. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.572

Цитира се:

361. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000
362. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор", ЦПСЗВ БАН, София, 2004., @2004 1.000
43. Velinov P. I. Y., Georgieva G.. (1970) A Generalization of the Solutions for the Ionization of Upper Atmosphere from Solar Cosmic Rays. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 23, 1, 1970, 61-64. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
363. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979: (2 citations), @1979 1.000
364. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни въздействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за степента "доктор", ЦПСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: стр. 1.000 87., @2007

1971

44. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1971) On variations of the Cosmic Ray (CR) Layer in the lower ionosphere. J. Atmos. Terr. Phys., 33 (3), 1971, 429-436. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.924

Цитира се в:

365. Solar-Terrestrial Physics/1970, Proceedings of the International Symposium on Solar-Terrestrial Physics [sponsored by the International Astronomical Union (IAU), the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics (IUGG), the International Union of Radio Sciences (URSI), and the ICSU Committee on Space Research COSPAR] held at the Tavrichesky Palace, Leningrad, U.S.S.R., 11-19 May 1970, Report A1-8., @1971 1.000
366. Solar-Terrestrial Physics/1970, Proceedings of the International Symposium on Solar-Terrestrial Physics [sponsored by the International Astronomical Union (IAU), the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics (IUGG), the International Union of Radio Sciences (URSI), and the ICSU Committee on Space Research COSPAR] held at the Tavrichesky Palace, Leningrad, U.S.S.R., 11-19 May 1970, Report A9-2., @1971 1.000
367. Г. С. Иванов-Холодный. Сб. Геофизика, ИНИ АН СССР, Москва, 1972., @1972 1.000
368. Gabriela Satori (1976) Acta Geodaetica et Geophysica Hungarica, 11, pp.229-335. A Quarterly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Impact factor: 0.942, Five year impact factor: 0.862, @1976 1.000
369. J. Lastovicka, Stud. Geophys., 1977, 21, 403., @1977 1.000
370. Jan Laštovička, J. Prokop (1977) The role of various ionization sources in the A3 If radio-wave absorption in middle latitudes, Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, September 1977, Volume 21, Issue 3–4, pp 403–410. DOI 1.000 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01613275>, @1977
371. Ladislav Křivský, J. Halenka. Important flare events in variations of the auroral electrojet index. Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, Volume 21, Numbers 3-4 (1977), 410-414, DOI: 10.1007/BF01613276, @1977 1.000
372. G. Satori. Acta Geodes. Geophys. Montan. Acad. Sci. Hung., 1978, 13, 3/4, pp. 475-480, 485: (3 citations), @1978 1.000
373. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979 (3 citations), @1979 1.000
374. Satori, G. Electron density profiles in the background of LF absorption during Forbush-decrease and PSE. International Council of Scientific Unions, Middle Atmosphere Program. Handbook for MAP, Volume 29. Part 1: Extended Abstracts, International Symposium on Solar Activity Forcing of the Middle Atmosphere. Part 2: MASH Workshop, Williamsburg, 1986; p 192-195, USA., @1986 1.000
375. Г. Несторов. Абсорбция и морфология на ниската ионосфера, Изд. БАН, София, 1986: (3 citations), @1986 1.000
376. Satori, G., Bremer, J., Perturbation of electron density profiles in the lowest D-region by Forbush-decreases. Advances in Space Research, 7 (6), p.87-90, Jan 1987, @1987 1.000
377. Satori, G. (1989). Electron density profiles in the background of LF absorption during Forbush-decrease and PSE. In: Handbook for MAP, 1989, vol.29, Proceedings of International Symposium on Solar Activity Forcing of the Middle Atmosphere, USA, Illinois, p. 192, 194. (2 citations), @1989 1.000
378. Satori, G. (1991). Combined ionospheric effect due to Forbush decreases and magnetospheric high energy particles at mid-latitudes. Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, 53(3-4), 325-332., @1991 1.000
379. V.M. Sheftel et al. Geomagn. Aeronomy, 1992, 32, 1, pp. 186 - 188: (2 citations), @1992 1.000
380. Sheftel, V. M., Bandilet, O. I., Yaroshenko, A. N., & Chernyshev, A. K. (1994). Space-time structure and reasons of global, regional, and local variations of atmospheric electricity. Journal of Geophysical Research: 1.000

381. Tashev, Y. (2001) On the adjust of minor constituents density in middle atmosphere during solar proton events, Advances in Space research, 27 (12), 1987-1992., @2001 1.000
382. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2004: р. 134, 134, 146, 152 (4 1.000 citations), @2004
383. 基低频传播 C 层效应的观测与模式化研究 王健, 田育庶 - 电波科学学报, 2004 - cqvip.com 利用基低频(VLF) 传播相位的观测结果, 证明了VLF 传播C 层效应的存在. 基于C 层效应产生原因, 导出了包含C 层效应的VLF 传播相速时变函数和相位预测模型, 并利用回归分析揭示了C 层效应的日, 季变化规律. Chinese Journal of Radio Science 2004 Vol.19 No.z1 P.176-180, @2004 1.000
384. Tonev P. 2012, Estimation of Currents in Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit with Account of Transpolar Ionospheric Potential. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 65, 10. (2 citations), @2012 1.000
385. Asenovski S. (2013) Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (4 citations - p. 2, 7, 15, 135), @2013 1.000
386. S. Asenovski (2013) Autoref. CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere) PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (3 citations: p. 3, 5, 26), @2013 1.000
387. Tsvetelina Velichkova, Natalya Kilifarska (2020) Inter-decadal Variations of the ENSO Climatic Mode and Lower Stratospheric Ozone, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 539- 546., @2020 1.000
388. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Influencing Factors for Global and Regional Climate Variability, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section "Physics of the Ionosphere", NIGGG Publishers, 135 p., @2020 1.000
389. Werner R., V. Guineva (2020) Forecasting sunspot numbers for solar cycle25 using autoregressive models for both hemispheres of the Sun, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73(1), 82-89., @2020 1.000
45. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1971) On the Ionization Losses Influence on Cosmic Ray Spectrum. Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 11, 3, 1971, 424-428. ISI IF:0.947
- Цитира се в:
390. Aitmuhambetov, A. A., Alentiev, A. N., Zusmannovich, A. G., Kolomeets, E. V. (1973) Anisotropy and Energy Spectrum of Cosmic Rays in Interstellar Space Journal: Proceedings of the 13th International Conference on Cosmic Rays, held in Denver, Colorado, Volume 1 (OG Sessions)., p.396, <http://articles.adsabs.harvard.edu/full/1973ICRC....1..396A/0000401.000.html>, @1973 1.000
391. А.А.Айтмұхамбетов, А. Г. Зұсманович, В.А. Кобзев, Е.В. Коломеец. Изв. АН СССР, физ, 1976, 40, 543. (2 цитат.), @1976 1.000
392. K. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
393. Lev Dorman (2019) Cosmic ray origin: Why cosmic ray (Astroparticle) phenomenon is universal in the Universe? What is the main driver of cosmic ray particle generation? Advances in Space Research, 64(12), DOI: 10.1016/j.asr.2019.06.031, Published by Elsevier Ltd on behalf of COSPAR, pp. 1-8., @2019 1.000
394. Lev Dorman (2021) Cosmic Ray Origin and Future Travels with Velocities of CR Particles in Heliosphere, Galaxy and Universe, Proceedings of Science (PoS), Volume 395 - 37th International Cosmic Ray Conference (ICRC2021) - CRD - Cosmic Ray Direct, Berlin July 2021, pp. 1-8. DOI: 10.22323/1.395.0181, @2021 1.000
46. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1971) Ionization Losses Effect on the Cosmic Ray Lifetime in the Galaxy. Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences: Physics, 35, 12, 1971, 2466-2471. ISI IF:0.781
- Цитира се в:
395. K. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
47. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1971) On Energy Dissipation in the Atmosphere at PCA Phenomena. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 24, 3, 1971, 307-310. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
396. K. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
397. Г. Несторов. Абсорбция и морфология на ниската ионосфера, Изд. БАН, София, 1986., @1986 1.000
48. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1971) On Lifetime of Cosmic Rays in the Galaxy in Presence of Acceleration. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 24, 4, 1971, 431-434. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

398. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000
49. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1971) Electron Production Rate of Secondary Cosmic Rays in the Cosmic Ray Layer. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 24, 5, 1971, 597-600. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
399. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000

1972

50. Nestorov G., Velinov P. I. Y.. (1972) Ionospheric Effects from Solar Particles during January 24 - February 3, 1971. Report UAG - 24: "Data on Solar-Geophysical Activity Associated with the Major Ground Level Cosmic Ray Events of 24.01. and 01.09.1971", World Data Center - A for Solar - Terrestrial Physics, Boulder, Colorado, NOAA, Vol. 1., 1972, pp. 240-246.

Цитира се в:

400. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979: (2 citations), @1979 1.000
51. Velinov P. I. Y., Nestorov G.. (1972) Solar Particle Events in the Ionosphere during the Period of September 1-8, 1971. Report UAG-24: Data on Solar-Geophysical Activity Associated with the Major Ground Level Cosmic Ray Events of 24.01. and 01.09.1971, WDC for STP, NOAA, Boulder, CO, 1, 1972, 432-439.
- Цитира се в:
401. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
402. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93), @1983 1.000
403. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл.I (с.24-29), @1983 1.000
404. Y.K. Tashev. Proc. VIII National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2001, 67 - 70., @2001 1.000

52. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1972) Ionization Losses Influence on Condition of Cosmic Ray Generation on the Sun. Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 12, 5, 1972, 806-813. ISI IF:0.947

Цитира се в:

405. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000
406. A.-A. Abseim, M. Semeida, M. Saleh, S. Youssef, P. Stoeva, A. Stoev (2017) Modified Cloud Method Validation by Determination of Physical Parameters of the Solar Flare on June 26, 1999, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 70, №6, pp.839-848., @2017 1.000
53. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1972) Ionization Losses Influence on the Particles Acceleration in the Sun and Universe. (Review paper). In the book: Particles Acceleration by Different Space Scales (Ed. by acad. S. N. Vernov). St. Peterbourg, Academy of Sciences of USSR, 1972, pp. 110-123.
- Цитира се в:
407. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000
54. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1972) On Conditions for Acceleration of Particles of Solar Atmosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 25, 1, 1972, 35-38. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:

408. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000
409. A.-A. Abseim, M. Semeida, M. Saleh, S. Youssef, P. Stoeva, A. Stoev (2017) Modified Cloud Method Validation by Determination of Physical Parameters of the Solar Flare on June 26, 1999, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 70, №6, pp.839-848., @2017 1.000
55. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1972) Some Dependences between the Yearly Courses of Solar Activity and Ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 25, 2, 1972, 189-192. ISI IF:0.21
Цитира се в:
410. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000
411. George Anagnostopoulos, Ioannis Spyroglou, A. Rigas, I. Kiosses (2021) The sun as a significant agent provoking earthquakes, The European Physical Journal, Special Topics, 230(1):287-333. DOI: 10.1140/epjst/e2020-000266-2, LicenseCC BY 4.0, Lab: H. Mavromichalaki's Lab, @2021 1.000
56. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1972) Dependences between Courses of Solar Activity and Processes in Space Sun-Earth. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 25, 3, 1972, 321-324. ISI IF:0.21
Цитира се в:
412. К. Серафимов. България и Космосът, Изд. Народна младеж, София, 1979, @1979 1.000
413. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000
414. К. Георгиева. Динамика на Слънцето и влиянието ѝ върху слънчево-земните въздействия. Дисертационен труд за степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2006., @2006 1.000
415. George Anagnostopoulos, Ioannis Spyroglou, A. Rigas, I. Kiosses (2021) The sun as a significant agent provoking earthquakes, The European Physical Journal, Special Topics, 230(1):287-333. DOI: 10.1140/epjst/e2020-000266-2, LicenseCC BY 4.0, Lab: H. Mavromichalaki's Lab, @2021 1.000
57. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1972) On the Acceleration Time of Particles in the Solar Atmosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 25, 4, 1972, 495-498. ISI IF:0.21
Цитира се в:
416. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000
417. A.-A. Abseim, M. Semeida, M. Saleh, S. Youssef, P. Stoeva, A. Stoev (2017) Modified Cloud Method Validation by Determination of Physical Parameters of the Solar Flare on June 26, 1999, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 70, №6, pp.839-848., @2017 1.000
58. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1972) On Sunrise and Sunset Effects of Processes in the Sun-Earth Space. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 25, 5, 1972, 605-608. ISI IF:0.21
Цитира се в:
418. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000
59. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1972) Effect of Solar Activity Delays on the Processes of Solar-Terrestrial Space. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 25, 8, 1972, 1045-1048. ISI IF:0.21
Цитира се в:
419. К. Серафимов. България и Космосът, Изд. Народна младеж, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
420. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979 1.000
421. К. Георгиева. Динамика на Слънцето и влиянието ѝ върху слънчево-земните въздействия. Дисертационен труд за степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2006., @2006 1.000
60. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1972) Comparison between the Effect of Solar Activity on Physical and on Biological Processes. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 25, 10, 1972, 1339-1342. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

422. Т.Райчев, Доклади БАН, 1978, 31, 417., @1978 1.000
423. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
424. D. Ionescu, P. Enasoa, N. Barbas, Ecol. Protect. Ecosyst., Bucuresti, 1984, p. 219., @1984 1.000
425. H.A. Темуриан, Терапевт. Архив, 1985, 57, 150., @1985 1.000
426. Agulova LP Problems and prospects of the study of cosmobiospheric relations 2nd ALL-UNION SYMP on cosmophysical fluctuations in biological and physico-chemical systems Location: Pushchino, USSR Date: Nov, 1990 Biofizika Volume: 37 Issue: 3 Pages: 407-413, @1990 1.000
427. A. Mishev, A. Bouklijski, L. Visca, O. Borla, J. Stamenov, A. Zanini. Recent Cosmic Ray Studies with Lead Free Neutron Monitor at Basic Environmental Observatory Moussala. Sun and Geosphere, 2008; 3(1): 26- 28., @2008 1.000

1973

61. Velinov P. I. Y., Nestorov G.. (1973) Corpuscular Effects in the Night Ionosphere during the Period July 24-August 14, 1972. Report UAG-28 / Collected Data Reports on August 1972 Solar-Terrestrial Events, Parts 1, 2 and 3, edited by Helen E. Coffey, World Data Center A for Solar-Terrestrial Physics, NOAA, Boulder, CO, July 1973, 932 pp., 1973, 618-621.

Цитира се в:

428. Х.Спасов, М.Кoen. Бълг. геоф. сп., 1975, 1, 2, с. 74-79., @1975 1.000
429. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
430. Y.K. Tassev. Proc. VIII National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2001, 67-70., @2001 1.000
62. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1973) Influence of Collective Effects in Solar Activity Variations on Solar-Terrestrial Relationships. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 26, 4, 1973, 467-470. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
431. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
63. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1973) On the Distribution of Information Characteristics of Solar -Terrestrial Relationships. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 26, 7, 1973, 871-874. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
432. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
64. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1973) Effects of Ionization Losses on Cosmic Ray Concentration in the Expanding Universe. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 26, 8, 1973, 1037-1040. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
433. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
65. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1973) Effect of Extrema of Solar Activity on Solar - Terrestrial Relationships. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 26, 9, 1973, 1181-1184. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
434. К. Серафимов. България и Космосът, Изд. Народна младеж, София, 1979., @1979 1.000

1974

66. Velinov P. I. Y., Nestorov G., Dorman L. I.. (1974) Cosmic Ray Influence on the Ionosphere and on Radiowave Propagation, Monograph, 314 pages. BAS Publishers, Sofia, 1974, ISBN:4897, 314

Цитира се в:

436. Л. Кръстанов. Природа, 1974, 23, с. 3, 6: (2 citations), @1974 1.000
437. Smart F., Shea M.A., Effective cut-off rigidities of cosmic rays. NAUKA, Moscow (in Russian and in English), 1975., @1975 1.000
438. Е. Апостолов. Влияние солнечного рентгеновского излучения на ионизационное состояние нижней ионосферы. Диссертация на соискание ученой степени "кандидата физических наук". ГФИ БАН, София, 1975: гл. 3 - стр. 49, 51, 90 (2 пъти) - фиг. 40 и 41. (6 citations), @1975 1.000
439. Е. Апостолов. Влияние солнечного рентгеновского излучения на ионизационное состояние нижней ионосферы. Диссертация на соискание ученой степени "кандидата физических наук". ГФИ БАН, София, 1975: гл. 1 - стр. 3 (2 пъти), @1975 1.000
440. К. Серафимов. Съобщения, 1975, 3, 12., @1975 1.000
441. Л. И. Дорман, Успехи Физических наук, 1975, т. 18, стр. 565-566., @1975 1.000
442. Л.И. Дорман, И.Д. Козин. Трудове 15 Межд. Конф. Космически Лъчи - Пд., 1977, т. 4, 434., @1977 1.000
443. Л.И. Дорман, Трудове на 15 Межд. Конф. Космически Лъчи - Пд, 1977, 4, с. 405-410; 411-416. (4 citations), @1977 1.000
444. Л.И. Дорман, Изв.АН СССР, физ, 1978, 42, 1501., @1978 1.000
445. Т.М. Крупицкая, В.А. Ульев. в: Геофизические исследования в высокомагнитной области, Гидрометеоиздат, Ленинград, 1978, т. 350, с. 81-87., @1978 1.000
446. К. Серафимов. България и Космосът, Изд. Народна младеж, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
447. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
448. Проблемы солнечно-земных связей, АН ТССР, Ашхабад, 1981, (5 citations on p. 115, 122, 124, 127, 131), @1981 1.000
449. А.Г. Аксаров и др. в: Космические лучи в межпланетном пространстве и ионосфере Земли, Наука, Алма-Ата, 1982, с.182, 187. (2 citations), @1982 1.000
450. К. Серафимов. Бълг. геофиз. сп., 1983, 9, 2, с. 126, 127. (2 citations), @1983 1.000
451. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93). (3 citations), @1983 1.000
452. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл.I (с.24-29) (3 citations), @1983 1.000
453. R. S. Shubova, M. D. Sopel'nikov, N. A. Knyazeva (1985) Anomalies in vlf propagation and possible interpretations, Radiophysics and Quantum Electronics, 28(5):396-400., @1985 1.000
454. Г. Несторов. Бълг. геофиз. списание, 1985, 11, 2, 41, 43: (3 citations), @1985 1.000
455. Д. Самарджиев, Бълг. геофиз списание, 1985, 11, 4, с.3, 7., @1985 1.000
456. Й. Тасев. Корпускуларната дисипация в ионосферата и озонасферата като посредник в слънчево-земните връзки. Теза за следдипломна специализация по физика на високата атмосфера, Отделение за следдипломна специализация, ФзФ при СУ "Св. Климент Охридски", София, 1985: стр. 34-41, стр. 54-56 (фиг. 6, 7), стр. 60-71 (фиг. 9, 10) (6 citations), @1985 1.000
457. Р.С. Шубова, Изв. ВУЗ, радиофиз., 1985, 28, 574., @1985 1.000
458. K. Kudela. In: Handbook for MAP, 1989, vol.29, Proceedings of International Symposium on Solar Activity Forcing of the Middle Atmosphere, USA, Illinois, p. 135, 139, 140: (2 citations on p. 135, 140), @1989 1.000
459. А.В. Белов, Я.Л. Блох, и др. В: Электромагнитные плазменные процессы от Солнца до Ядра Земли, ИЗМИР АН СССР (отв. редактор член-корр. В.В. Мигулин), Москва, Изд. Наука, 1989. (3 citations on p. 52, 53, 61), @1989 1.000

460. К. Серафимов. Ниската ионосфера над Балканите, Централна и Източна Европа. Бълг. геофиз. сп., 1993, XIX, 2, 92-103: Тази работа се цитира общо 14 пъти на стр. 92, 93, 95 (2), 96 (2), 97, 98 (4), 99 (3), 1.000 101. (14 citations), [@1993](#)
461. L. Mateev. Bulg. Geophys. J., 1997, 23, 2, 87-95: (3 citations), [@1997](#) 1.000
462. M. Buchvarova. Proc. VII Nation. Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2000, 121-124., [@2000](#) 1.000
463. M. Buchvarova. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2001, 54, 3, 43 - 46: (2 citations), [@2001](#) 1.000
464. M. Buchvarova. Proc. VIII National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2001, 23-26., [@2001](#) 1.000
465. M. Buchvarova. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2002, 55, 7, 27 - 30: (3 citations), [@2002](#) 1.000
466. M. Buchvarova. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, 29-32, [@2002](#) 1.000
467. M.B. Buchvarova. An analytical model for differential spectrum of cosmic rays. Publ. Astron. Obs. Belgrade No 73, (2002), 91-95. (2 citations), [@2002](#) 1.000
468. Димитрова С., И. Стоилова, И. Чолаков, "Локални и планетарни геофизични параметри - сравнително изследване на влиянието им върху човека", Сб. докл. на Девета национална конференция на ЦЛСЗВ - БАН, София, ноември 2002, стр. 69-72, [@2002](#) 1.000
469. Dimitrova S., I. Stoilova (2003) Planetary geomagnetic indices, human physiology and subjective complaints, Journal of the Balkan Geophysical Society, 6(1), 37-45., [@2003](#) 1.000
470. Dorman, L.I. 2003 Cosmic Rays and Space Weather. In The Early Universe and the Cosmic Microwave Background: Eds. Norma Sánchez, Yuri N. Parijskij. Springer, 600 стр. ISBN 1402018002, pp. 517-558, [@2003](#) 1.000
471. Dorman, L.I. (2004) Cosmic Rays and Space Weather, In book: The Early Universe and the Cosmic Microwave Background: Theory and Observations, pp.517-557, January 2004, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-1058-0_23, [@2004](#) 1.000
472. Lev I. Dorman (2004) Cosmic Rays in the Earth's Atmosphere and Underground - Astrophysics and Space Science Library, 303; Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht / Boston / London, 2004: p. XXIX, 15, 19, 556, 559, 777 (6 citations), [@2004](#) 1.000
473. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане обр. и научна степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, 2004: Гл. 3, 4. (2 citations), [@2004](#) 1.000
474. M. Buchvarova. S E S ' 2 0 0 5 [PDF-237K], Sep 2005, 48 References: 1. Velinov, P.I.Y., G. Nestorov, and L. Dorman... 5. Velinov, P.I.Y., Expressions for Differential... [http://www.space.bas.bg/astro/ses2005/a6.pdf], [@2005](#) 1.000
475. M. Dumas, J.C. Borie, M.-C. Palau, N. Guillet (2005) Neutron spectra in the atmosphere : Influence of solar particle events, Conference Paper · October 2005 DOI: 10.1109/RADECS.2005.4365584 · Source: IEEE Xplore Conference: Radiation and Its Effects on Components and Systems, 8th European Conference RADECS 2005., [@2005](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
476. С. Димитрова. Влияние на геомагнитните смущения от слънчев произход върху някои физиологични и субективни показатели на човека. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност 03.01.68. Авиационна медицина, София, 2005., [@2005](#) 1.000
477. M.I. Belenkiy, A.B. Orlov, G.A. Petrova, A.N. Uvarov (2006) Modeling of the electron density profile of the lower ionosphere (45–75 km) for sudden ionospheric disturbance conditions based on the data on suddenphase anomalies of VLF signals, INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF GEOMAGNETISM AND AERONOMY VOL. 6, GI3007, doi:10.1029/2005GI000113, eos.wdcb.ru, [@2006](#) 1.000
478. Zigman, V., Kudela K., Grubor D., Response of the Earth's lower ionosphere to the Ground Level Enhancement event of December 13, 2006. Adv. Space Sci. (2014), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2013.12.026, [@2006](#) 1.000
479. I. Usoskin. Proc. ICRC, Merida, Mexiko. Microsoft Word - ICRC0916.doc [PDF-484K], Aug 2007 [http://dpnc.unige.ch/ams/ICRC-07/icrc0916.pdf], [@2007](#) 1.000
480. L Alexandrov, A. Mishev (2007) Application of afxy-code for parameterization of ionization yield function Y in the atmosphere for primary cosmic ray protons, - arXiv preprint, arXiv.org > physics > arXiv:0712.3174, https://arxiv.org/abs/0712.3174, [@2007](#) 1.000
481. Y. Tassev. Statistical Analysis of the Ozone, Temperature and Pressure Reactions During and After the Solar Proton Event on 20 January 2005. Report P4.01 on the the Fourth European Space Weather Week ESWW4, European Space Agency, ESA Coference Bureau, The EC COST Office, The Royal Library of Belgium, Brussels, 5 - 9 November 2007, Final Abstr. Book, p. 51., [@2007](#) 1.000
482. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизацияционни въздействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за образователна и научна степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: р. 4, 23, 31, 32, 37, 77, 77, 86, 86. (9 citations), [@2007](#) 1.000
483. A. Mishev, A. Bouklijski, L. Visca, O. Borla, J. Stamenov, A. Zanini. Recent Cosmic Ray Studies with Lead Free Neutron Monitor at Basic Environmental Observatory Moussala. Sun and Geosphere, 2008; 3(1): 26- 28., [@2008](#) 1.000

484. D. Ivanov, T. Utescher, A. Rahman Ashraf, V. Mosbrugger, E. Slavomirova, N. Djorgova, V. Bozukov (2008) Vegetation Structure and Dynamics in the Late Miocene of Stanishevski Basin, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 61 (2), 1.000 223-232., @2008
485. I. I. Angelov, E. S. Malamova, J. N. Stamenov. Muon Telescopes at Basic Environmental Observatory Moussala and South-West University – Blagoevgrad, Sun and Geosphere, 2008; 3(1): 20-25., @2008 1.000
486. L. Alexandrov, A. Mishev. Application of afxy-code for parameterization of ionization yield function Y in atmosphere for primary cosmic ray protons. JINR, arXiv:0712.3174v3 [physics.space-ph] 4 Jan 2008., @2008 1.000
487. N. A. Kilifarska, Y. K. Tashev, D. Y. Tomova. Cosmic Ray Showers and their Relation to the Stratospheric Sudden Warmings, Sun and Geosphere, 2008; 3(1): 10-17, @2008 1.000
488. P. Tonev. Electric breakdown occurrence in atmosphere above lightning – impact of conductivity and discharge parameters. Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 61, No3, pp.379-388., @2008 1.000
489. Y. Tashev (2008) Relationships between low energy proton flux and ozone, temperature and pressure during and after the solar proton event from 20 January 2005. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 61, No2, pp.243-252., @2008 1.000
490. A. Atanasov. Determination of SATI Instrument Filter Parameters by Processing Interference Images. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2009, 62, 8, 993-1000. (2 citations and Acknowledgements), @2009 1.000
491. Marusja Buchvarova. Cosmic Ray Spectra Approximation Model for Protons and Alpha Particles in the Heliosphere. Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 62, No11, pp.1439-1448., @2009 1.000
492. Mishev A. (2009) Recent CORSIKA code simulations for space climate and astrophysics toward to Sun-Earth influences studies, Proc. Int. Conference, Fundamental Space Research 2009, HELIOPHYSICS - stil.bas.bg, pp. 120-123., @2009 1.000
493. A. Atanasov. Dark Image Correction of Spectrograms Produced by SATI Instrument. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 4, 583-592. (2 citations and Acknowledgements), @2010 1.000
494. A. Atanassov (2010) Determination of SATI Instrument Filter Parameters by Processing Interference Images. arXiv preprint arXiv:1002.2833, 2010 - arxiv.org (2 citations), @2010 1.000
495. DY Jang, JS Kang, BH Kang, YK Kim. Neutron monitor prototype for measurement of cosmic ray. Transactions of the Korean Nuclear Society Spring Meeting, Pyeongchang, Korea, May 27-28, 2010. www.kns.org, @2010 1.000
496. Katya Georgieva, Boian Kirov, Svetla Dimitrova, Dimitar Maslarov, Irina Stoilova (2010) Space weather effects on human physiological state, Conference Paper, World Community Conference, India, 5-7 July 2010, @2010 1.000
497. Marusja Buchvarova. Integral Primary Cosmic Ray Spectra in the Planetary Atmospheres in Extreme Phases of the Solar Cycle. Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 63, No3, pp.419- 426., @2010 1.000
498. Mateev L. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 63, No4, pp.593-600. (11 citations), @2010 1.000
499. Svetla Dimitrova, Irina Stoilova, Katya Georgieva, T. Taseva, Malina Jordanova, Dimitar Maslarov (2010) Solar and Geomagnetic Activity and Acute Myocardial Infarction Morbidity and Mortality, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des sciences: sciences mathématiques et naturelles 3(8):161-165 · January 2010, @2010 1.000
500. A. B. Orlov, A. N. Uvarov, Lower ionosphere model for noon quiet conditions and conditions of sudden ionospheric disturbances according to the data on VLF propagation, Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, February 2011, Volume 51, Issue 1, pp 78–87, doi:10.1134/S0016793211010105, @2011 1.000
501. A. Belehaki, A. Glover, M. Hapgood, J.-P. Luntama, R. Van der Lind et al. (2011) Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, 106 p., @2011 1.000
502. Lazzarotto, F.; Costa, E.; Del Monte, E.; Di Persio, G.; Evangelista, Y.; Feroci, M. et al. (2011) Space Radiation Environment Measurements as by Product of the Gamma Ray Astronomy Mission AGILE, in: Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, p. 44., @2011 1.000
503. Alexander Mishev (2013) Short- and Medium-Term Induced Ionization in the Earth Atmosphere by Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays, International Journal of Atmospheric Sciences, Volume 2013, Article ID 184508, 9 pages http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/184508 , LicenseCC BY 3.0, @2013 1.000
504. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. [14 citations: p. 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 22, 23, 26, 27, 33 (3)], @2013 1.000
505. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [32 citations - p. 1 (2), 6, 7, 12 (4), 14 (2), 15, 16, 19, 20 (2), 21 (2), 22 (2), 24, 25, 32, 122, 124, 130, 131, 135, 136, 142 (2), 143 (2)], @2013 1.000
506. Vida Žigman, Karel Kudela, Davorka Grubor. Response of the Earth's lower ionosphere to the Ground Level Enhancement event of December 13, 2006, Advances in Space Research, Volume 53, Issue 5, 1 March 2014, Pages 763–775, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2013.12.026, @2014 1.000
507. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP), 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. 1.000

508. Kilifarska, N. Ozone profile response to the series of coronal mass ejections and severe geomagnetic storm in September 2017, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71(5), 662-668, 2018 DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2018.05.11 IF:0.270 1.000 (Q4), @2018 [Линк](#)
509. Kilifarska N., R. Bojilova (2019) Geomagnetic Focusing of Cosmic Rays in the Lower Atmosphere – Evidence and Mechanism, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 72, No3, pp.365-374., @2019 1.000
510. Anna Bouzekova-Penkova, Silviya Simeonova, Rositza Dimitrova, Rayna Dimitrova (2020) Structural Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., Vol 73(9), 1270-1276., @2020
511. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship Between Short-term Variations of Solar Activity and Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere Represented by FoF2 and MUF3000, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73(10), 1416- 1.000 1424., @2020
512. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship between the Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere over Bulgaria and Geomagnetic Activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73(8), 1113-1122., @2020 1.000
513. Safinaz A. Khaled, Luc Damé, Mohamed A. Semeida, Magdy Y. Amin, Ahmed Ghitas, Shahinaz Yousef et al. (2020) Variations of the Hydrogen Lyman Alpha Line throughout Solar Cycle 24 on ESA/PROBA-2 and 1.000 SORCE/SOLSTICE Data, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 73, No9, pp.1260-1269., @2020
514. Andonov B., R. Bojilova, P. Mukhtarov (2021) Global distribution of Total Electron Content response to weak geomagnetic activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 74 (8), , @2021 1.000
515. Bojilova R. (2021) Empirical Modeling of Ionospheric Characteristics over Bulgaria, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section "Physics of the 1.000 Ionosphere", NIGGG Publishers, 116 p., @2021
516. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2021) Construction of Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Based on the Total Electron Content over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (1), 110-119. JCR-IF (Web of Science): 1.000 0.343, @2021 [Линк](#)
517. D. Teodosiev, A. Bouzekova-Penkova, K. Grigorov, R. Nedkov, P. Tzvetkov, B. Tsyntsarski, A. Kosateva, S. Klimov, V. Grushin (2021) Structural and Mechanical Properties of Glass-Carbon Coatings after an Extended 1.000 Stay on the International Space Station (ISS), C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (2), 197-206., @2021
518. V. Guineva, R. Werner, R. Bojilova, L. Raykova, I. V. Despirak (2021) Mid-latitude positive bays during substorms by quiet and disturbed conditions, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (9), , @2021 1.000
519. Werner R., V. Guineva, A. Atanassov, D. Valev, D. Danov, B. Petkov, A. Kirillov (2021) Ultraviolet radiation levels over Bulgarian high mountains, Aerospace Res. Bulg., 33, BAS, ISSN:1313-0927, @2021 1.000
67. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1974) Cosmic ray ionization rates in the planetary atmospheres. J. Atmos. Terr. Phys., 36, 1974, 359-362. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.924
Цитира се в:
520. B. Sellers, J.G. Kelley (1975) Magnetic field and atmosphere density effects on PCA event ionization, Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, 37 (2), 311-323. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0021-9169\(75\)90113-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/0021-9169(75)90113-0), @1975 1.000
521. D. A. Gagliardini, H. Karszenbaum (1975) Electron production in the lower ionosphere by a diffuse galactic X-ray background, Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, 37 (5), 845-84. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0021-9169\(75\)90027-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/0021-9169(75)90027-6), @1975 1.000
522. W. Swider, Hanscom A. F. B. (1977) Aeronomics aspects of the polar D -region, Space Science Reviews, 20(1): 69-114, (Impact Factor = 5.87), DOI: 10.1007/BF02186894, @1977 1.000
523. K. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
524. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. (4 citations: p. 3, 5, 26, 33), @2013 1.000
525. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (4 citations - p. 2, 7, 15, 143), @2013 1.000
526. Zigman, V., Kudela K., Grubor D., Response of the Earth's lower ionosphere to the Ground Level Enhancement event of December 13, 2006. Adv. Space Sci. (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2013.12.026>, @2014 1.000
527. Mishra, R. K., & Pandey, P. C. THE EFFECT OF SOLAR RADIATION ON TELECOMMUNICATIONS. International Journal of Engineering Science Invention Research & Development; Vol. II Issue VI December 2015 1.000 www.ijesird.com e-ISSN: 2349-6185, pp. 324-335., @2015
528. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
529. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, World Applied Sciences Journal 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, @2016 1.000

530. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1794- 1.000
1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., @2016
531. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Variability of Galactic Cosmic rays Flux and Solar Activities in the Earth's Atmospheric Environment, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 874-881, DOI: 1.000
10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10441., @2016
532. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of High Energy Charged Galactic Particle Variations in the Earth's Atmosphere, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1788-1793. DOI: 1.000
10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23456, @2016
533. Umahi, A.E, (2016). Earth's Environmental Pollution from Galactic Cosmic Rays Flux, World Applied Science Journal, 34 (3), 338-342, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15659., @2016 1.000
534. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays 1.000
in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399. Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84,
www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
535. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., @2017 1.000
536. Tsvetelina Velichkova, Natalya Kilifarska (2020) Inter-decadal Variations of the ENSO Climatic Mode and Lower Stratospheric Ozone, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 539- 1.000
546., @2020
537. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Influencing Factors for Global and Regional Climate Variability, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section 1.000
"Physics of the Ionosphere", NIGGG Publishers, 135 p., @2020
538. Dmytro Vasylyev (2021) Accurate analytic approximation for the Chapman grazing incidence function, Earth Planets and Space 73(1):112, DOI: 10.1186/s40623-021-01435-y, @2021 1.000
68. **Velinov P. I. Y..** (1974) Effects of Ionization Losses on Cosmic Ray Energy in Expanding Universe. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 27, 3, 1974, 333-336. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
539. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
69. **Velinov P. I. Y..** (1974) Matrix Analysis of Solar-Terrestrial Relations. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 27, 4, 1974, 483-486. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
540. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
70. **Velinov P. I. Y..** (1974) On the Effect of Ionization Losses on Cosmic Ray Acceleration. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 27, 6, 1974, 795-798. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
541. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
71. **Velinov P. I. Y..** (1974) Application of Matrix Analysis in the Study of Solar-Terrestrial Relationships. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 27, 7, 1974, 917-919. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
542. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
72. **Velinov P. I. Y..** (1974) Influence of the East-West Assymmetry of Cosmic Rays on Electron Production Rate in the Cosmic Layer. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 27, 9, 1974, 1195-1197. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
543. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000

544. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93): (2 citations), @1983 1.000
545. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл.I (с.24-29), @1983 1.000
73. **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (1974) On Effect of Ionization Losses on the Cosmic Ray Propagation. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 27, 10, 1974, 1371-1374. ISI IF:0.21
Цитира се 8:
546. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
74. **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (1974) On the Spectrum of the Relativistic Electrons in Cosmic Rays. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 27, 11, 1974, 1497-1500. ISI IF:0.21
Цитира се 8:
547. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000

1975

75. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Samardjiev D., Serafimov K.. (1975) The Scientific and Creative Way of Corr. Member G. Nestorov (Review paper). Advanced Geophysical Problems, BAS Publishers, Sofia, 1975, pp. 3-13.
Цитира се 8:
548. M. Gogoshev, I. Kutiev, T. Dachev, T. Kardashev, A. Strigachev. BIBLIOGRAPHY K.B. Serafimov. 35 Years Space Activity, Edited by the Bulgarian Astronautical Society, Sofia 1992, 96 p., @1992 1.000
76. Nestorov G., **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (1975) Solar Corpuscular Effects in the Ionosphere during the Period of Extremal Solar Activity July 26-August 14, 1972. Advanced Geophysical Problems, Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia, 1975, 101-108
Цитира се 8:
549. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
77. **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (1975) Effects of solar activity on geophysical processes. (Review paper). Bulg. Geophys. J., Vol. 1, 1, BAS Publishers, Sofia, 1975, pp. 51-77.
Цитира се 8:
550. Т. Райчев, Докл. БАН, 1978, 31, 417., @1978 1.000
551. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
552. B. Kirov. Solar Cycle Influence on the Solar Activity. Bulg. J. Phys., 2000, 27, 2, 35-42, @2000 1.000
553. K. Georgieva et al. J. Atmosph. Electricity, 2002, 22, 3, 291-300., @2002 1.000
554. Gousheva, M.N., Georgieva, K.Y., Kirov, B.B., Antanasov, D. (2003) On the relation between solar activity and seismicity. II. In: Proceedings of IEEE International Conference on Recent Advances in Space Technologies, Istanbul 20-22 November 2003, pp. 236-240., @2003 1.000
555. Gousheva, M.N., Georgieva, K.Y., Kirov, B.B., Atanssov, D. (2003) On the relation between solar activity and seismicity. I. In: Proceedings of IEEE International Conference on Recent Advances in Space Technologies, Istanbul 20-22 November 2003, p. 228 and 232 (2 citations)., @2003 1.000
556. К. Георгиева. Динамика на Слънцето и влиянието ѝ върху слънчево-земните взаимодействия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2006., @2006 1.000
557. A. Mishev, A. Bouklijski, L. Visca, O. Borla, J. Stamenov, A. Zanini. Recent Cosmic Ray Studies with Lead Free Neutron Monitor at Basic Environmental Observatory Moussala. Sun and Geosphere, 2008; 3(1): 26- 28., @2008 1.000

558. Anagnostopoulos, G., Papandreou, A., & Antoniou, P. (2010). Solar wind triggering of geomagnetic disturbances and strong ($M > 6.8$) earthquakes during the November-December 2004 period. arXiv preprint 1.000 arXiv:1012.3585., @2010
559. G. Anagnostopoulos and A. Papandreou. Space conditions during a month of a sequence of six $M > 6.8$ earthquakes ending with the tsunami of 26 December 2004. Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci., 12, 1551–1559, 1.000 2012, @2012
560. Straser, V., Cataldi, G., & Cataldi, D. (2013). Earthquakes unrelated to natural geomagnetic activity: A North Korean case - ltpaobserverproject.com, @2013 1.000
561. Straser, V., Cataldi, G., & Cataldi, D. (2015). Solar wind ionic and geomagnetic variations preceding the Md8. 3 Chile Earthquake. New Concepts in Global Tectonics Journal, 3(3), 394-399., @2015 1.000
562. Straser, V., Cataldi, G., & Cataldi, D. (2016). Earthquakes unrelated to natural geomagnetic activity: A North Korean case. New Concepts in Global Tectonics Journal, 4 (1), pp. 105-113, March 2016. 1.000 www.ncgt.org, @2016
563. George Anagnostopoulos, Ioannis Spyroglou, A. Rigas, I. Kiosses (2021) The sun as a significant agent provoking earthquakes, The European Physical Journal, Special Topics, 230(1):287-333. DOI: 1.000 10.1140/epjst/e2020-000266-2, LicenseCC BY 4.0, Lab: H. Mavromichalaki's Lab, @2021
78. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1975) Dephasing between the Courses of Solar Activity and Processes in Sun-Earth Space. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 28, 3, 1975, 319-322. ISI IF:0.21
Цитира се в:
564. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
79. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1975) Explaining the October Effect in the Mesosphere of Middle Latitudes. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 28, 10, 1975, 1367-1369. ISI IF:0.21
Цитира се в:
565. I. Dagino, A. Elena, Atti d'acad. Liguria, 1977, XXXIV, p. 8, 9: (2 citations), @1977 1.000
566. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
567. Nestorov, G. T. (1980). Ionospheric reaction to stratospheric and tropospheric processes. Bulgarsko Geofizichno Spisanie, 6 (1), 21-43. (3 citations on p. 21, 25, 42), @1980 1.000
80. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1975) Relationship of Seasonal Behaviours of Ionospheric Absorption and Winds in the High Atmosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 28, 12, 1975, 1605-1608. ISI IF:0.21
Цитира се в:
568. Е. Казимировский. Движения в ионосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1979, @1979 1.000
569. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
81. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1975) Study on Geophysical and Astrophysical Aspects of the Problem of Substance Ionization by Energetic Particles, DSc (Doctor of Physical Sciences) Thesis (Dissertation), Reviewers: 1) Academician Emil Djakov (IE - BAS); 2) Academician Kiril Serafimov (CLSR - BAS); 3) Prof. DSc Ivan Nedjalkov (INRNE - BAS), 280 pages. Geophysical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 1975, 280
Цитира се в:
570. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000

1976

82. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1976) Model of Cosmic Layer N(h) Distribution in the Lower Ionosphere. Proc. KAPG Symposium on Solar-Terrestrial Physics, Vol. 3, Tbilisi, Nauka, Acad. Sci. USSR, 1976, 9-11.

Цитира се в:

571. Л.И. Дорман, И.Д. Козин. Трудове 15 Межд. Конф. Космически Лъчи - Пд., 1977, т. 4, 434., **@1977** 1.000
572. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., **@1979** 1.000
83. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1976) Connection between Seasonal Variations of the Ionospheric Absorption and Winds in Mesosphere. Proc. KAPG Symposium on Solar-Terrestrial Physics, Vol. 3, Tbilisi, Nauka, Acad. Sci. USSR, 1976, 45-47.
- Цитира се в:
573. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., **@1979** 1.000
574. С.В.Пахомов, Геомагн. аэрон., 1985, 25, 750, **@1985** 1.000
84. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1976) On the Summer-Winter Transition in D-Region. Proc. KAPG Symposium on Solar-Terrestrial Physics, Vol. 3, Tbilisi, Nauka, Acad. Sci. USSR, 1976, 48-51.
- Цитира се в:
575. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, **@1979** 1.000
85. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Kazakov K.. (1976) Behaviour of Green Oxygen Emission L 5577 During Geomagnetic Storm of April 7, 1975. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 29, 4, 1976, 503-506. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
576. К. Серафимов (1979) Космические исследования в Болгарии, Изд. БАН, София., **@1979** 1.000
577. A. Atanasov (2009) Determination of SATI Instrument Filter Parameters by Processing Interference Images, C. R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 62 (8), 993-1000., **@2009** 1.000
578. A. Atanasov (2010) Dark Image Correction of Spectrograms Produced by SATI Instrument, C. R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 63 (4), 583-592., **@2010** 1.000
579. Atanassov A. M. (2010) Determination of SATI Instrument Filter Parameters by Processing Interference Images. Journal: arXiv:1002.2833 [physics.space-ph]. Subjects: Space Physics (physics.space-ph); Data Analysis, Statistics and Probability (physics.data-an); Optics (physics.optics), pp. 1-9 + 2 figs.; <https://arxiv.org/abs/1002.2833>, **@2010** 1.000
86. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1976) Model of Electron Concentration Profile of the Cosmic Ray Layer in the Ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 29, 7, 1976, 979-982. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
580. Л.И. Дорман, И.Д. Козин. Трудове 15 Межд. Конф. Космически Лъчи - Пд., 1977, т. 4, 434, **@1977** 1.000
581. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, **@1979** 1.000
582. L. Mateev. Bulg. Geophys. J., 1997, 23, 2, 87-95: (3 citations), **@1997** 1.000
87. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1976) Radiowave Absorption in the Ionospheric Cosmic Layer. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 29, 8, 1976, 1137-1140. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
583. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, **@1979** 1.000
584. L. Mateev. Bulg. Geophys. J., 1997, 23, 2, 87-95: (3 citations), **@1997** 1.000
88. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1976) Generalized Exponential Model of Electron Density Profiles in Low Ionospheres. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 29, 12, 1976, 1757-1760. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
585. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, **@1979** 1.000

1977

89. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1977) Low Energy Cosmic Ray Ionization in Ionosphere. 15-th International Cosmic Ray Conference, Plovdiv, 12-26 August 1977, Conference Papers,, 4, MG-191, Publ. House of Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia, 1977, 294-299

Цитира се в:

587. SAO/NASA ADS Astronomy Service, <http://adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/1977ICRC....4..294> Velinov 15th International Cosmic Ray Conference, Vol. 4. Published: Budapest : Dept. of Cosmic Rays, Central Research Institute for Physics of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 1977. International Union of Pure and Applied Physics; Bulgarska akademiiia na naukite. LCCN: 78-307721 12 volumes, p.294, @1977
588. Г. Несторов. Доклади БАН, 1978, 31, 8, 974, @1978
589. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979
590. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93), @1983
591. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл.I (с.24-29), @1983

90. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1977) Effects of Cosmic Ray Flares in August 1972 on Solar-Terrestrial and Biological Processes. 15-th International Cosmic Ray Conference, Plovdiv, 12-26 August 1977, Conference Papers, 4, MG -191, Publ. House of Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia, 1977, 300-305

Цитира се в:

592. К. Серафимов. България и Космосът, Изд. Народна младеж, София, 1979, @1979
593. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979. (2 citations), @1979
594. С. Димитрова. Влияние на геомагнитните смущения от слънчев произход върху някои физиологични и субективни показатели на човека. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност 03.01.68. Авиационна медицина, София, 2005, @2005
595. A. Mishev, A. Bouklijski, L. Visca, O. Borla, J. Stamenov, A. Zanini. Recent Cosmic Ray Studies with Lead Free Neutron Monitor at Basic Environmental Observatory Moussala. Sun and Geosphere, 2008; 3(1): 26- 28, @2008
596. D. Y. Jang, J. S. Kang, B. H. Kang, Y. K. Kim (2010) Neutron monitor prototype for measurement of cosmic ray, Transactions of the Korean Nuclear Society Spring Meeting, Pyeongchang, Korea, May 27-28, 2010. 1.000 www.kns.org, https://inis.iaea.org/search/search.aspx?orig_q=RN:41116832, @2010

91. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1977) Magnetospheric and Solar Particle Ionization and Energy Dissipation in the Ionosphere. (Review paper). Physica Solariterrestris, Potsdam, 5, 1977, pp. 77-90.

Цитира се в:

597. Ц. Ралчовски. Бълг. геофиз. списание, 1977, 3, 3, 99, @1977
598. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, @1979
599. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93), @1983
600. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл.I (с.24-29), @1983
601. С. Димитрова. Влияние на геомагнитните смущения от слънчев произход върху някои физиологични и субективни показатели на човека. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност 03.01.68. Авиационна медицина, София, 2005, @2005

92. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1977) Dependences between Solar Activity and Processes of Solar-Terrestrial Relationships. *Physica Solariterrestris*, Potsdam, 6, 1977, 15-22

Цитира се в:

602. Ц. Ралчовски. Бълг. геофиз. списание, 1977, 3, 3, 99., @1977 1.000
603. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
604. С. Димитрова. Влияние на геомагнитните смущения от слънчев произход върху някои физиологични и субективни показатели на человека. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност 03.01.68. Авиационна медицина, София, 2005, @2005 1.000
605. К. Георгиева. Динамика на Слънцето и влиянието ѝ върху слънчево-земните взаимодействия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2006., @2006 1.000
606. A. Mishev, A. Bouklijski, L. Visca, O. Borla, J. Stamenov, A. Zanini. Recent Cosmic Ray Studies with Lead Free Neutron Monitor at Basic Environmental Observatory Moussala. *Sun and Geosphere*, 2008; 3(1): 26-28. (2 citations), @2008 1.000
607. DY Jang, JS Kang, BH Kang, YK Kim. Neutron monitor prototype for measurement of cosmic ray. *Transactions of the Korean Nuclear Society Spring Meeting*, Pyeongchang, Korea, May 27-28, 2010. www.kns.org, @2010 1.000

93. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1977) Effect of Unusual Solar Activity in August 1972 on Erythrocyte Sedimentation Rate. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 30, 1977, 363-366. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

608. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
609. D. Ionescu, P. Enasoa, N. Barbas, *Ecol. Protect. Ecosyst.*, Bucuresti, 1984, p. 219, @1984 1.000

94. Velinov P. I. Y., Ivanova P.. (1977) Quasiexponential Models of Electron Density Distribution in the Low Ionosphere. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 30, 4, 1977, 527-530. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

610. А.Г. Хантадзе, А.И. Гвелисiani. К теории диффузии ионосферной плазмы в области F, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1979, с. 114., @1979 1.000
611. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000

95. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1977) Ionospheric Ionization of Low Energy Solar and Magnetospheric Particles. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 30, 5, 1977, 699-702. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

612. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000

96. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1977) New Method of Determining Electron Production in Ionosphere by Corpuscular Ionization. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 30, 6, 1977, 833-836. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

613. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000

97. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev A.. (1977) 7-Day Periodicity of Miocardial Infarction in Bulgaria during 1972-1974. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 30, 6, 1977, 933-936. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

614. К. Серафимов. България и Космосът, Изд. Народна младеж, София, 1979., @1979 1.000
615. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979., @1979 1.000

616. Dimitrova S., Stoilova I., Spasova Z., "Human physiological status and environment", Annual of the University of Mining and Geology "St Ivan Rilski", Part I: Geology and Geophysics, vol. 46, 50 years University of Mining and Geology "St Ivan Rilski", Jubilee International Scientific Session, Sofia 2003, Publishing House "St Ivan Rilski" pp. 237-240: (2 citations), **1.000 @2003**
617. С. Димитрова. Влияние на геомагнитните смущения от сълнчев произход върху някои физиологични и субективни показатели на человека. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност 03.01.68. Авиационна медицина, София, 2005., **1.000 @2005**
618. И. Стоилова, С. Димитрова. Сълнчева активност и здраве. Изследване на влиянието на геофизичните и климатичните фактори върху здравето на человека в България. Списание на БАН, 2006, CXIX, 4, 36-39., **1.000 @2006**

1978

98. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1978) Ionization Profiles of Low Energy Solar and Magnetosphere Particles in the Ionosphere. *Geomagnetism and Aeronomy*, 18, 1978, 50-56. ISI IF:0.947

Цитира се в:

619. HistCite - index: Niehls Bohr. http://www.garfield.library.upenn.edu/histcomp/bohr-n_w-citing-pre-56/index-10.html Velinov P., *Geomagn. Aeronomy*, 1978, 18, 50 - 56., **1.000 @1978**
620. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, **1.000 @1979**
621. Schulz, M. (1980). Energetic-particle populations and cosmic-ray entry. *Journal of geomagnetism and geoelectricity*, 32(9), 507-549., **1.000 @1980**
622. J. Lastovicka: *Trav. Inst. Geophys. Acad. Tchechosl. Sci.*, N 544, *Geofyzikalni sbornik XXVIII*, Acad., Praha, 1982, **1.000 @1982**
623. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл. V (с. 86-93), **1.000 @1983**
624. Л.И. Дорман, И.Л. Козин. Космическое излучение в верхней атмосфере, Изд.Наука, Москва, 1983, гл.I (с.24-29), **1.000 @1983**
625. С. Пахомов, А.К. Князев, и др. Исследование верхней атмосферы Земли, Гидрометеоиздат, Москва, 1989, **1.000 @1989**

99. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1978) Relationships between Seasonal Absorption Course of Long Radiowaves and Winds in Planetary Strato-Mesosphere. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 31, 8, 1978, 975-978. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

626. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, **1.000 @1979**

100. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1978) Relationships between Seasonal Absorption Courses of Medium and Short Waves and Dynamics in the Strato-Mesosphere. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 31, 9, 1978, 1123-1126. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

627. К. Серафимов. Космические исследования в Болгарии. Изд. БАН, София, 1979, **1.000 @1979**

101. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1978) Influence of Neutral Wind on the Ionized Component in the Strato-Mesosphere and Lower Termosphere. Invited Report on KAPG Symposium on the Physics of Strato-Mesosphere and Lower Ionosphere, Rostov-na-Don, USSR, 1977. *Bulg. Geophys. J.*, 4, 2, BAS, 1978, 112-114

Цитира се в:

628. Е.С. Казимировский, Изв. АН СССР, Физ. атм. и океана, 1983, 19, 2, 222, 223, **1.000 @1983**

102. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1978) Influence of Neutral Wind on the Ionized Component in the Strato-Mesosphere and Lower Termosphere. *Bulg. Geophys. J.*, 5, 1, BAS, 1978, 48-56

Цитира се в:

629. Е.С. Казимировский, Изв. АН СССР, Физ. атм. и океана, 1983, 19, 2, 222, 223, **1.000 @1983**

103. Velinov P. I. Y., Kazakov K.. (1978) Connection between Atmospheric Absorption and Green Oxygen Emission L 5577 During STIP Intervals I and II. Bulg. Geophys. J., 4, 3, 1978, 50-58

Цитира се в:

630. A. Atanasov (2009) Determination of SATI Instrument Filter Parameters by Processing Interference Images, C. R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 62 (8), 993-1000., **@2009** 1.000
631. A. Atanasov (2010) Dark Image Correction of Spectrograms Produced by SATI Instrument, C. R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 63 (4), 583-592., **@2010** 1.000
632. Atanassov A. M. (2010) Determination of SATI Instrument Filter Parameters by Processing Interference Images. Journal: arXiv:1002.2833 [physics.space-ph]. Subjects: Space Physics (physics.space-ph); Data Analysis, Statistics and Probability (physics.data-an); Optics (physics.optics), pp. 1-9 + 2 figs.; <https://arxiv.org/abs/1002.2833>, **@2010** 1.000
-

1979

104. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1979) Relationships between Mid-Latitude Absorption and Zero and Maximal Velocity Contours in Equatorial Ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 32, 1, 1979, 23-26. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

633. Е.С. Казимировский, Изв. АН СССР, Физ. атм. и океана, 1983, 19, 2, 222, 223: (2 citations), **@1983** 1.000
-

1981

105. Velinov P. I. Y., Stoeva N.. (1981) Effect of Corpuscular Fluxes on Thermal Regime in Ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 34, 1, 1981, 27-30. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

634. P. Mukhtarov, N. Penov, D. Pancheva (2013) N (h) profiles derived from ionograms and their application for studying mid-latitude ionospheric response to geomagnetic storms, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 66 (9), 1315- 1.000 1322., **@2013**
-

1982

106. Velinov P. I. Y., Tassev Y.. (1982) Magneto-Ionospheric Disturbances in the Low Ionosphere. In: Magnetosphere-Ionosphere Processes and Airglow (eds. K. Serafimov, M. Gogoshev), Fifth International Seminar on Space Physics, First Results from the Investigations of the "INTERCOSMOS-BULGARIA-1300" Satellite, St. Zagora, September 1982, CLSR BAS, St. Zagora, 1982, 181-184.

Цитира се в:

635. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship between the Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere over Bulgaria and Geomagnetic Activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73 (8), 1113-1122., **@2020** 1.000

107. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1982) Ionization Models of Low Energy Particles in Ionospheric D-, E-, and F-Regions. Bulg. Geophys. J., 8, 1, BAS, 1982, 73-82

Цитира се в:

636. Л.И. Абрамова, Геомагн. аэрон., 1985, 25, 1, 129: (2 citations), **@1985** 1.000

1983

108. **Velinov P. I. Y., Vlascov V., Smirnova N.** (1983) On the Winter Anomaly at Short Wave Propagation 36, 1, 73-76. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 36, 1, 1983, 73-76. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

637. Е.С. Казимировский, Изв. АН СССР, Физ. атм. и океана, 1983, 19, 2, 222., @1983

1.000

109. **Velinov P. I. Y..** (1983) Differential Capability at Anisotropic Particle Ionization of the Ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 36, 8, 1983, 1051-1054. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

638. Й. Тасев. Корпускуларната дисипация в йоносферата и озонасферата като посредник в слънчево-земните връзки. Теза за следдипломна специализация по физика на високата атмосфера, Отделение за следдипломна специализация, ФзФ при СУ "Св. Климент Охридски", София, 1985: (2 citations), @1985

1984

110. **Velinov P. I. Y..** (1984) Cosmic Ray Influence on the Ionospheric D-, E-, and F-Layers under Quiet and Disturbed Conditions. Invited Paper. Extended Abstr. International Symposium on Ionospheric Disturbances with Extraterrestrial Origin, KAPG, Prague, March 19-24, 1984, Geophys. Inst., CSAS, Prague, 1984, 25-27

Цитира се в:

639. Й. Тасев. Корпускуларната дисипация в йоносферата и озонасферата като посредник в слънчево-земните връзки. Теза за следдипломна специализация по физика на високата атмосфера, Отделение за следдипломна специализация, ФзФ при СУ "Св. Климент Охридски", София, 1985., @1985

111. Nestorov G., **Velinov P. I. Y., Spassov C..** (1984) Ionospheric Activity During the Solar Proton Flares in September and November 1977. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 37, 7, 1984, 879-881. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

640. Й. Тасев. Корпускуларната дисипация в йоносферата и озонасферата като посредник в слънчево-земните връзки. Теза за следдипломна специализация по физика на високата атмосфера, Отделение за следдипломна специализация, ФзФ при СУ "Св. Климент Охридски", София, 1985., @1985

641. Й. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2004., @2004

1.000

112. Nestorov G., **Velinov P. I. Y., Spassov C..** (1984) Ionospheric Activity During the Solar Proton Flares in September and November 1977. Extended Abstr. International Symposium on Ionospheric Disturbances with Extraterrestrial Origin, KAPG, Prague, March 19-24, Geophys. Inst., CSAS, Prague, 1984, 28-29

Цитира се в:

642. Й. Тасев. Корпускуларната дисипация в йоносферата и озонасферата като посредник в слънчево-земните връзки. Теза за следдипломна специализация по физика на високата атмосфера, Отделение за следдипломна специализация, ФзФ при СУ "Св. Климент Охридски", София, 1985., @1985

643. Й. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2004., @2004

1.000

113. **Velinov P. I. Y., Mishev D., Delistoyanov S., Nestorov G., Spassov C., Dachev T..** (1984) Quasi-Synchronous Magnetospheric-Ionospheric Satellite and Ground Based Measurements According to the Bulgaria 1300 Program. Report 9.3.6 on the 25th Committee on Space Research (COSPAR) Plenary Meeting, Symposium 9-Physics of Magnetosphere-Ionosphere Connections, Graz, Austria, 25 June - 7 July 1984, 1-14

Цитира се в:

644. P. Mukhtarov, R. Bojilova (2021) Accuracy Assessment of the Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Reconstructed by TEC over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (2), 244-251., @2021 1.000
114. Velinov P. I. Y., Kilifarska N.. (1984) Corpuscular Heating in Middle and Upper Ionosphere at Higher Solar and Geomagnetic Activity. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 37, 2, 1984, 167-170. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
645. P. Mukhtarov, N. Penov, D. Pancheva (2013) N (h) profiles derived from ionograms and their application for studying mid-latitude ionospheric response to geomagnetic storms, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 66 (9), 1315- 1.000 1322., @2013
115. Pancheva D., Velinov P. I. Y.. (1984) On the F-Region Heating during Magnetic and Ionospheric Disturbances.. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 37, 7, 1984, 871-874. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:
646. P. Mukhtarov et al. (2013) N (h) profiles derived from ionograms and their application for studying mid-latitude ionospheric response to geomagnetic storms, Comp. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 66 (9), 1315-1322., @2013 1.000
647. B. Andonov, Pl. Mukhtarov (2018) A new method for mapping of vertical total electron content over Balkan peninsula, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 71 (3), 391-397., @2018 1.000
648. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship between the Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere over Bulgaria and Geomagnetic Activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73 (8), 1113-1122., @2020 1.000
649. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2021) Construction of Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Based on the Total Electron Content over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (1), 110-119. JCR-IF (Web of Science): 1.000 0.343, @2021 [Линк](#)
116. Velinov P. I. Y., Pancheva D.. (1984) Temperature Regime in the Middle and Upper Ionosphere During Geomagnetic Storms. Bulg. Geophys. J., 10, 3, 1984, 48-54
- Цитира се в:
650. P. Tonev, M. Petkova. Proc. VI National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 1999, 142-145, @1999 1.000
651. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship between the Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere over Bulgaria and Geomagnetic Activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73 (8), 1113-1122., @2020 1.000
652. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2021) Construction of Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Based on the Total Electron Content over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (1), 110-119. JCR-IF (Web of Science): 1.000 0.343, @2021 [Линк](#)
117. Velinov P. I. Y., Spassov C.. (1984) New Results and Advances in the Study of Ionospheric Effects with Extra-terrestrial Origin. Bulg. Geophys. J., 10, 3, 1984, 128-130
- Цитира се в:
653. Й. Тасев. Корпускуларната дисипация в йоносферата и озоносферата като посредник в слънчево-земните връзки. Теза за следдипломна специализация по физика на високата атмосфера, Отделение за 1.000 следдипломна специализация, ФзФ при СУ "Св. Климент Охридски", София, 1985., @1985
118. Velinov P. I. Y., Smirnova N., Vlascov V.. (1984) Hybrid Quadri-Ionic Model of the Low Ionosphere. Adv. Space Res., 4, 1, Elsevier, 1984, 123-130. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.409
- Цитира се в:
654. I. Kutiev, Adv. Space Res., 1984, 4, 1, 7, @1984 1.000
655. I.V. Ramanamurty, Adv. Space Res., 1984, 4, 1, 150: (2 citations), @1984 1.000
656. J.Taubenheim, Adv. Space Res., 1984, 4, 1, 160, @1984 1.000
657. S. Bohme et al. (1984) Astronomy and Astrophysical Abstracts, Vol. 38, Part 2, p. 351, Springer-Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg GmbH, @1984 1.000
658. K. Серафимов. Бълг. геофиз. сп., 1984, 10, 1, с. 121, 124: (2 citations), @1984 1.000

659. Jurij N. Korenkov (Editor) (1988) Ionospheric Modeling [Pageoph Topical Volumes - Reprinted from Pure and applied geophysics (PAGEOPH), volume 127], p.379, Springer Basel AG, ISBN-13: 978-3034865340 , ISBN- 1.000 10: 3034865341, @1988
660. N. V. SMIRNOVA et al. (1988) Modelling of the Lower Ionosphere, PAGEOPH, Vol. 127, Nos. 2/3, p. 353., @1988 1.000
661. Dieter Bilitza, International Reference Ionosphere 1990, NSSDC/WDC-A-R&S 90-22 Science Applications Research, Lanham, Maryland 20706, U.S.A., November 1990 National Space Science Data Center/World Data Center A for Rockets and Satellites, @1990 1.000
662. S. Kirkwood and A. Osepian, "Quantitative studies of energetic particle-precipitation using incoherent-scatter radar", Journal of Geomagnetism and Geoelectricity, 47(8), 1995, pp. 783-799, @1995 1.000
663. A.Osepian, S.Kirkwood, High-energy electron-fluxes derived from eiscat electron-density profiles, Journal of atmospheric and terrestrial physics, 58(1-4), 1996, pp. 479-487: (3 citations), @1996 1.000
664. Peter Stauning, Substorm modeling based on observations of an intense high-latitude absorption surge event, November 1998, Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres, 103(A11): 26433-26452, DOI: 10.1029/97JA03596, @1998 1.000
665. S. Kirkwood et al. Quantitative description of electron precipitation during auroral absorption events in the morning/noon local-time, J. Atmos. Solar-Terr. Phys., 2001, 63, (18), pp. 1907-1921: (3 citations), @2001 1.000
666. H. Mori, M. Ishii, Y. Murayama, M. Kubota, K. Sakanoi, M.-Y. Yamamoto, Y. Monzen, D. Lummerzheim, B. J. Watkins. Energy distribution of precipitating electrons estimated from optical and cosmic noise absorption measurements. Annales Geophysicae, European Geosciences Union, 2004, 22 (5), pp. 1613-1622., @2004 1.000
667. Tonev P. (2011) Electric response of high latitudinal middle atmosphere to solar wind characteristics studied by model simulations. SES 2011, Seventh Scientific Conference with International Participation SPACE ECOLOGY, SAFETY, 29 November – 1 December 2011, BAS Publishing, Sofia, pp. 49-54., @2011 1.000
668. Tonev P. (2012) Estimation of Currents in Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit with Account of Transpolar Ionospheric Potential. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 65(11), 1593., @2012 1.000
669. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (4 citations - p. 14, 15, 134, 142), @2013 1.000
670. S. Asenovski. PhD Thes. Autoref., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013., @2013 1.000
671. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., @2017 1.000
672. Kilifarska N. (2018) Ozone profile response to the series of coronal mass ejections and severe geomagnetic storm in September 2017, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71(5), 662-668. DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2018.05.11, @2018 1.000
673. A. Stoev, P. Stoeva (2019) Cosmic ray and solar activity influences on long-term variations of cave climate systems, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 61-70., @2019 1.000
674. N. Kilifarska, R. Bojilova (2019) Geomagnetic Focusing of Cosmic Rays in the Lower Atmosphere – Evidence and Mechanism, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 72, No3, pp.365-374., @2019 1.000
675. Stephen R. Kaepller, Ennio Sanchez, Roger H. Varney, Robert J. Irvin, Robert A. Marshall, Jacob Bortnik, Ashton S. Reimer, Pablo M. Reyes (2020) Incoherent scatter radar observations of 10–100 keV precipitation: review and outlook - Chapter 6: From Loss in the Magnetosphere to Particle Precipitation in the Atmosphere, The Dynamic Loss of Earth's Radiation Belts, Book • 2019, Pages 145-197, Elsevier, https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-813371-2.00006-8, @2020 1.000
119. Velinov P. I. Y., Nestorov G., Spassov C., Dachev T., Tashev Y.. (1984) Ionospheric and Stratospheric Effects of Proton Flare During Unusual Solar Activity on 22 November 1977. Adv. Space Res., 4, 4, 1984, 163-166. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.409
- Цитира се в:
676. Mori H, Ishii M, Murayama Y, et al. Energy distribution of precipitating electrons estimated from optical and cosmic noise absorption measurements, Annales geophysicae 22 (5): 1613-1622, 2004., @2004 1.000
677. X. Спасов. Ионосфера и нейното интерпретиране, Изд. ГФИ БАН, София, 2008., @2008 1.000
678. Sanjay Kumar, A. K. Singh (2012) Effect of solar flares on ionospheric TEC at Varanasi, near EIA crest, during solar minimum period, Indian Journal of Radio & Space Physics, Vol 41, April 2012, pp. 141-147., @2012 1.000
679. Kilifarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 5-20., @2019 1.000
120. Velinov P. I. Y., Smirnova N., Vlascov V.. (1984) Explanation of Normal Winter Anomaly on the Basis of Seasonal Variation of Short Wave Absorption. In: Handbook for MAP (Middle Atmosphere Program) - Ground-Based Studies of the Middle Atmosphere, Vol. 10., Co-sponsored by SCOSTEP of ICSU, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, USA, 1984, 70-74
- Цитира се в:

121. Nestorov G., **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Pancheva D.. (1984) Model of the Influence of Neutral Wind Dynamics on the Seasonal Variation in the Low Ionosphere. In (Ed. by S. Bouhill): Handbook for MAP (Middle Atmosphere Program) - Ground-Based Studies of the Middle Atmosphere, Vol. 10, Co-sponsored by SCOSTEP of ICSU, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, USA, 1984, 66-69

Цитира се в:

681. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship between the Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere over Bulgaria and Geomagnetic Activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73 (8), 1113-1122., @2020

122. Spassov C., **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (1984) Magnetic Storm Effect on the Ionospheric D- and F-Layers at Night Conditions. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 37, 7, 1984, 883-886. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

682. Y.K. Tassev. Proc. VIII National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2001, 67 - 70, @2001

683. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за степен "доктор", ЦПСЗВ БАН, София, 2004., @2004

684. P. Mukhtarov, N. Penov, D. Pancheva (2013) N (h) profiles derived from ionograms and their application for studying mid-latitude ionospheric response to geomagnetic storms, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 66 (9), 1315- 1322., @2013

685. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2021) Construction of Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Based on the Total Electron Content over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (1), 110-119. JCR-IF (Web of Science): 0.343, @2021 [Линк](#)

123. Spassov C., **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (1984) Magnetic Storm Effect on the Ionospheric D- and F- Regions at Night Conditions.. Extended Abstr. International Symposium on Ionospheric Disturbances with Extra-terrestrial Origin, KAPG, Prague, March 19-24, Geophys. Inst., CSAS, Prague, 1984, 15-16

Цитира се в:

686. Г. Несторов. Бълг. геофиз. списание, 1985, 11, 2, 41, 43: (3 citations), @1985

687. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за степен "доктор", ЦПСЗВ БАН, София, 2004., @2004

688. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2021) Construction of Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Based on the Total Electron Content over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (1), 110-119. JCR-IF (Web of Science): 0.343, @2021 [Линк](#)

1985

124. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Spassov C., Marinov P., **Tassev Y.**. (1985) Comparison of Subpeak Electron Density Profiles Deduced from Ionograms with the International Reference Ionosphere (IRI). Adv. Space Res., 5, 7, Elsevier, 1985, 25-28. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.409

Цитира се в:

689. Champion, K.S.W., Recent advances in upper atmospheric structure , Advances in Space Research, 5 (7), 169-178, 1985., @1985

690. Bilitza, Dieter, Karl Rawer (1990) New options for IRI electron density in the middle ionosphere, Advances in Space Research, 10 (11), 7-16. (2 citations, p. 9, 15) , [https://doi.org/10.1016/0273-1177\(90\)90299-F](https://doi.org/10.1016/0273-1177(90)90299-F), @1990

691. Dieter Bilitza, International Reference Ionosphere 1990, NSSDC/WDC-A-R&S 90-22, Science Applications Research, Lanham, Maryland 20706, U.S.A., November 1990, National Space Science Data Center/World Data Center A for Rockets and Satellites., @1990

692. Hanbaba, R. (1995) Statistical use of ionosonde data for IRI. Advances in Space Research, 15(2), 17-22. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0273-1177\(99\)80019-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0273-1177(99)80019-2), @1995

693. Borislav Andonov (2017) VERTICAL TOTAL ELECTRON CONTENT AND RECEIVER BIAS CALCULATIONS FOR BALKAN PENINSULA GNSS STATIONS, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 70(12), 1719- 1730

694. B. Andonov, Pl. Mukhtarov (2018) A new method for mapping of vertical total electron content over Balkan peninsula, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 71 (3), 391–397., @2018 1.000
125. Velinov P. I. Y., Gerdjikova M.. (1985) Normalized Electron Production Rate Profiles as a Result of Penetration of High Energy Solar Particles in the Ionosphere. Adv. Space Res., 5, 10, Elsevier, 1985, 111-114. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.409
- Цитира се в:
695. Ramanamurty, Y.V., Highlights of the 1985 URSI/COSPAR workshop on the IRI. Advances in Space Research, 5 (10), p.3-7, Jan 1985., @1985 1.000
696. Dieter Bilitza, International Reference Ionosphere 1990, NSSDC/WDC-A-R&S 90-22, Science Applications Research, Lanham, Maryland 20706, U.S.A., November 1990, National Space Science Data Center/World Data Center A for Rockets and Satellites., @1990 1.000
126. Velinov P. I. Y., Delistoyanov S., Mishev D., Nestorov G., Spassov C.. (1985) Ionospheric Measurements by Informational Radioline of Satellite "Meteor-Priroda". In the Book: Remote Sensing of Earth by Satellite "Meteor-Priroda", Gidrometeoizdat, St. Peterbourg, 1985, pp. 145-151.
- Цитира се в:
697. Д. Мишев. Spectral characteristics of the natural objects, Изд. БАН, София, 1986., @1986 1.000
698. К. Я. Кондратьев, В.В. Коздеров, П.П. Федченко, А.Г. Топчиев. Биосфера. Методы и результаты дистанционного зондирования, Изд. Наука, Москва, 1990, с.215., @1990 1.000
699. B. Andonov, Pl. Mukhtarov (2018) A new method for mapping of vertical total electron content over Balkan peninsula, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 71 (3), 391–397., @2018 1.000
700. P. Mukhtarov, R. Bojilova (2021) Accuracy Assessment of the Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Reconstructed by TEC over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (2), 244-251., @2021 1.000
127. Velinov P. I. Y., Wagner C.-U., Serafimov K., Spassov C., Tashev Y., Dachev T., Cohen M.. (1985) Latitudinal Dependence of Particle Precipitation in the Middle and Upper Atmosphere during Periods of Magnetospheric Storms. Report 08.02.16 on 5th General Assembly of IAGA (International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy), 5-17 August 1985, Prague, Ab. Book, 2, p. 376, 1985, 1-17.
- Цитира се в:
701. M. Gogoshev, I. Kutiev, T. Dachev, T. Kardashev, A. Strigachev. BIBLIOGRAPHY K.B. Serafimov. 35 Years Space Activity, Edited by the Bulgarian Astronautical Society, Sofia 1992, 96 p., citation on pp. 77- 1.000 87., @1992
128. Smirnova N., Ogloblina O., Vlasov V., Velinov P. I. Y.. (1985) Seasonal Variations of Electron Concentration and Absorption of Radiowaves in Lower Ionosphere. Proc. 2-nd KAPG Seminar on Meteorological Effects in the Ionosphere, Sofia, 1985, Geophys. Inst., Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia, 1985, 41-43.
- Цитира се в:
702. Jurij N. Korenkov (Editor) (1988) Ionospheric Modeling [Pageoph Topical Volumes - Reprinted from Pure and applied geophysics (PAGEOPH), volume 127], p. 379, Springer Basel AG, ISBN-13: 978-3034865340 , 1.000 ISBN-10: 3034865341, @1988
703. N. V. SMIRNOVA et al. (1988) Modelling of the Lower Ionosphere, PAGEOPH, Vol. 127, Nos. 2/3, p. 353., @1988 1.000
129. Velinov P. I. Y., Spassov C., Serafimov K.. (1985) Difference between Maximum and Noon Critical Frequencies of the F-Region Depending on Season and Solar Activity. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 38, 11, 1985, 1497-1500. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
704. Г. Несторов. Бълг. геофиз. списание, 1986, 12, 3, 39., @1986 1.000
705. M. Gogoshev, I. Kutiev, T. Dachev, T. Kardashev, A. Strigachev. BIBLIOGRAPHY K.B. Serafimov. 35 Years Space Activity, Edited by the Bulgarian Astronautical Society, Sofia 1992, 96 p., citation on pp. 77- 1.000 87., @1992

706. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (1 citations - p. 13), [@2013](#) 1.000
707. N. Penov, D. Pancheva, P. Mukhtarov, G. Guerova. Ionospheric Response to Sudden Stratospheric Warming During January 2009 Recorded by Ionosonde Measurements. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 68, 2015, 2. (2 1.000 citations), [@2015](#)
708. Borislav Andonov (2017) VERTICAL TOTAL ELECTRON CONTENT AND RECEIVER BIAS CALCULATIONS FOR BALKAN PENINSULA GNSS STATIONS, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 70(12), 1719– 1.000 1728., [@2017](#)
709. Plamen Mukhtarov, Rumiana Bojilova (2017) INFLUENCE OF SOLAR AND GEOMAGNETIC ACTIVITY ON THE IONOSPHERE OVER BULGARIA, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., Tome 70, No 9, 1289-1296., [@2017](#) 1.000
710. B. Andonov, Pl. Mukhtarov (2018) A new method for mapping of vertical total electron content over Balkan peninsula, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 71 (3), 391–397., [@2018](#) 1.000
711. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2019) Response of Total Electron Content to the Three G4 – Severe Geomagnetic Storms in January 2005 Associated with Cosmic Ray Events GLE 68 and GLE 69, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72, 9, BAS, 1244-1250. DOI: 10.7546/CRABS.2019.09.12, [@2019](#) 1.000
712. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship Between Short-term Variations of Solar Activity and Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere Represented by FoF2 and MUF3000, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73(10), 1416- 1.000 1424., [@2020](#)
713. Bojilova R. (2021) Empirical Modeling of Ionospheric Characteristics over Bulgaria, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section “Physics of the Ionosphere”, NIGGG Publishers, 116 p., [@2021](#) 1.000
714. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2021) Construction of Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Based on the Total Electron Content over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (1), 110-119. JCR-IF (Web of Science): 1.000 0.343, [@2021](#) [Линк](#)

130. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Nestorov G., Pashova T., Spassov C.. (1985) Long-Period and Seasonal Variations of Ionospheric Maximum in Dependence of Solar Activity. (Review paper). Bulg. Geophys. J., Vol. 11, 1, BAS Publishers, Sofia, 1985, pp. 21-32.

Цитира се в:

715. Д. Самаржиев и др. Бълг. геофиз. списание, 1986, 12, р. 3, 23 & 26: 3 citations., [@1986](#) 1.000
716. X.Спасов. Йоносфера и нейното интерпретиране, Изд. ГФИ БАН, София, 2008, [@2008](#) 1.000
717. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (1 citation - p. 13), [@2013](#) 1.000
718. N. Penov, D. Pancheva, P. Mukhtarov, G. Guerova. Ionospheric Response to Sudden Stratospheric Warming During January 2009 Recorded by Ionosonde Measurements. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 68, 2015, 2. (2 1.000 citations), [@2015](#)
719. Plamen Mukhtarov, Rumiana Bojilova (2017) INFLUENCE OF SOLAR AND GEOMAGNETIC ACTIVITY ON THE IONOSPHERE OVER BULGARIA, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., Tome 70, No 9, 1289-1296., [@2017](#) 1.000
720. B. Andonov, Pl. Mukhtarov (2018) A new method for mapping of vertical total electron content over Balkan peninsula, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 71 (3), 391–397., [@2018](#) 1.000
721. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2019) Response of Total Electron Content to the Three G4 – Severe Geomagnetic Storms in January 2005 Associated with Cosmic Ray Events GLE 68 and GLE 69, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72, 9, BAS, 1244-1250. DOI: 10.7546/CRABS.2019.09.12, [@2019](#) 1.000
722. Bojilova R. (2021) Empirical Modeling of Ionospheric Characteristics over Bulgaria, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section “Physics of the Ionosphere”, NIGGG Publishers, 116 p., [@2021](#) 1.000
723. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2021) Construction of Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Based on the Total Electron Content over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (1), 110-119. JCR-IF (Web of Science): 1.000 0.343, [@2021](#) [Линк](#)
724. Bojilova, R., P. Mukhtarov (2021) An empirical model for forecasting the critical frequency of the ionospheric E-region over Bulgaria . Proceedings 22nd International Multidisciplinary Scientific GeoConference: SGEM, 1.000 14-22 August, Albena complex, Bulgaria, [@2021](#)
131. Serafimov K., **Velinov P. I. Y.**, **Tassev Y.**, Spassov C., **Dachev T.**, Cohen M.. (1985) Latitudinal Distribution of Precipitated Particles in Ionosphere During Magnetospheric Storms. Proceedings of the First National Conference with International Participation COSMOS'85, Varna, Bulg. Acad. Sci. & Bulg. Astron. Soc., Sofia, 1985, 89-92.

Цитира се в:

725. M. Gogoshev, I. Kutiev, T. Dachev, T. Kardashev, A. Strigachev. BIBLIOGRAPHY K.B. Serafimov. 35 Years Space Activity, Edited by the Bulgarian Astronautical Society, Sofia 1992, 96 p., citation on pp. 77- 1.000
87., @1992
726. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship between the Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere over Bulgaria and Geomagnetic Activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73 (8), 1113-1122., @2020 1.000

1986

132. Vlascov V., Smirnova N., Ogloblina O., **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (1986) Goodness of Approximation of Lower Ionosphere Parameters Given by Theoretical Model and by International Reference Ionosphere (IRI). Report XI.2.10. on the XXVI Plenary Meeting of the Committee of Space Research (COSPAR), 30 June-11 July 1986, Toulouse, France, Abstr. 012.054., 1986, 1-10.

Цитира се в:

727. U. Esser, H. Hefele, I. Heinrich, W. Hofmann, D. Krahn, V. R. Matas, L. D. Schmadel, G. Zech (1987) Astronomy and Astrophysical Abstracts, Vol. 44, Part 2, p. 364, Springer-Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg GmbH, @1987 1.000
728. Physics Briefs: Physikalische Berichte, Volume 10, p. 3536, Physik Verlag, 1988., @1988 1.000

1987

133. Vlaskov V. A., Smirnova N. V., Ogloblina O. F., **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (1987) Goodness of approximation of lower ionosphere parameters given by a theoretical model and by the International Reference Ionosphere (IRI). Adv. Space Res., 7(6), Elsevier, 1987, DOI:10.1016/0273-1177(87)90285-7, 121-124.. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.463

Цитира се в:

729. U. Esser, H. Hefele, I. Heinrich, W. Hofmann, D. Krahn, V. R. Matas, L. D. Schmadel, G. Zech (1987) Astronomy and Astrophysical Abstracts, Vol. 44, Part 2, p. 364, Springer-Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg GmbH, @1987 1.000
730. Physics Briefs: Physikalische Berichte, Volume 10, p. 3536, Physik Verlag, 1988., @1988 1.000

134. Serafimov K., **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (1987) On the Differences Between the Maximum and Noon F - Region Critical Frequencies. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 40, 1, 1987, 51-54. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

731. M. Gogoshev, I. Kutiev, T. Dachev, T. Kardashev, A. Strigachev. BIBLIOGRAPHY K.B. Serafimov. 35 Years Space Activity, Edited by the Bulgarian Astronautical Society, Sofia 1992, 96 p., citation on pp. 77- 1.000
87., @1992
732. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (1 citation - p. 13), @2013 1.000
733. N. Penov, D. Pancheva, P. Mukhtarov, G. Guerova. Ionospheric Response to Sudden Stratospheric Warming During January 2009 Recorded by Ionosonde Measurements. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 68, 2015, 2. (2 1.000 citations), @2015
734. Borislav Andonov (2017) VERTICAL TOTAL ELECTRON CONTENT AND RECEIVER BIAS CALCULATIONS FOR BALKAN PENINSULA GNSS STATIONS, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 70(12), 1719- 1.000
1728., @2017
735. Plamen Mukhtarov, Rumiana Bojilova (2017) INFLUENCE OF SOLAR AND GEOMAGNETIC ACTIVITY ON THE IONOSPHERE OVER BULGARIA, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., Tome 70, No 9, 1289-1296., @2017 1.000
736. B. Andonov, Pl. Mukhtarov (2018) A new method for mapping of vertical total electron content over Balkan peninsula, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 71 (3), 391-397., @2018 1.000
737. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship Between Short-term Variations of Solar Activity and Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere Represented by FoF2 and MUF3000, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73(10), 1416- 1.000
1424., @2020
738. Bojilova R. (2021) Empirical Modeling of Ionospheric Characteristics over Bulgaria, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section "Physics of the Ionosphere", NIGGG Publishers, 116 p., @2021 1.000

739. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2021) Construction of Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Based on the Total Electron Content over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (1), 110-119. JCR-IF (Web of Science): 1.000
0.343, @2021 [Линк](#)
740. P. Mukhtarov, R. Bojilova (2021) Accuracy Assessment of the Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Reconstructed by TEC over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (2), 244-251., @2021 1.000

1989

135. Dachev T., Matveichuk Y., Bankov N., Koleva R., Velinov P. I. Y., Todorieva L., Semkova Y., Petrov V., Redko V., Zil V., Mitrakas V.. (1989) Modeling of the Radiation Exposure during the Flight of the Second Bulgarian Cosmonaut on Board the MIR Space Station. Adv. Space Res., 9, 10, Elsevier, 1989, 253-255. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.409

Цитира се в:

741. В.В. Бенгин и др. Изв. АН СССР, сер. физ., 1991, 55, 10, 1901, @1991 1.000
742. В.В. Бенгин и др. Косм. исследования, 1992, 30, 5, 700-708, @1992 1.000
743. Jürgen Kiefer, Karin Schenk-Meuser, Michael Kost (1996) Radiation biology. In the Book: Moore D., Bie P., Oser H. (eds) Biological and Medical Research in Space. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg, Germany, pp. 300-367. DOI https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-61099-8_6, @1996 [Линк](#) 1.000
744. Mitrikas, V.G. A model of the earth's radiation belts for estimating a radiation situation at the orbit of the Mir orbital manned station. 1999 Cosmic Research 37 (5), pp. 516-519., @1999 1.000
745. Miroshnichenko L.I. (2003) Book: Radiation Hazards in Space, (Astrophysics and Space Science Library Book 297), Kluwer Academic Publisher, 243 p., ISBN-10: 1402015380, @2003 [Линк](#) 1.000

136. Dachev T., Serafimov K., Velinov P. I. Y., Spassov C.. (1989) Sunrise Increase of the Density of the NO and O₂ Molecular Ions in the Equatorial and Tropical Ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 42, 1, 1989, 87-90. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

746. M. Gogoshev, I. Kutiev, T. Dachev, T. Kardashev, A. Strigachev. BIBLIOGRAPHY K.B. Serafimov. 35 Years Space Activity, Edited by the Bulgarian Astronautical Society, Sofia 1992, 96 p.: citation on pp. 77- 87., @1992 1.000
747. Отчетен доклад за дейността на БАН през 1991 год., Върхови постижения, Изд. БАН, София, 1992, стр. 19., @1992 1.000

137. Mateev L., Nenovski P., Velinov P. I. Y.. (1989) Intensive MHD-Structures Penetration in the Middle Atmosphere Initiated in the Ionospheric Cusp under Quiet Geomagnetic Activity. In: Handbook for MAP (Middle Atmosphere Program) - Solar Activity Effects on the Middle Atmosphere, Vol. 29(1), SCOSTEP Secr., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois 61801, USA, 1989, 151-155

Цитира се в:

748. J. Lastovicka. In: Handbook for MAP, 1989, vol.29, Proceedings of International Symposium on Solar Activity Forcing of the Middle Atmosphere, USA, Illinois, p. IV, V., @1989 1.000
749. Ластовичка, Я., КАПГ отчет для 1989 года, Т. IV.4.2, Москва, 1989, стр. 3., @1989 1.000
750. NASA Technical Reports Server: naca.larc.nasa.gov/search.jsp?No = 220&Ne = 35&N = 239+270., @1990 1.000

138. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (1989) Solar Activity Influence on Cosmic Ray Penetration in the Middle Atmosphere. In: Handbook for MAP (Middle Atmosphere Program) - Solar Activity Effects on the Middle Atmosphere, Vol. 29(1), SCOSTEP Secr., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois 61801, USA, 1989, 147-150

Цитира се в:

751. J. Lastovicka. In: Handbook for MAP, 1989, vol.29, Proceedings of International Symposium on Solar Activity Forcing of the Middle Atmosphere, USA, Illinois, p. IV, V., @1989 1.000
752. Ластовичка, Я., КАПГ отчет для 1989 года, Т. IV.4.2, Москва, 1989, стр. 3., @1989 1.000

753. NASA Technical Reports: naca.larc.nasa.gov/search.jsp?No = 220&Ne = 35&N = 239+270., @1990 1.000
754. O.I.Shumilov, O. Raspopov et al. Geomagn. Aeronomia, 1997, 37, 1, 24 - 31: (2 цитата), @1997 1.000

1990

139. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (1990) Stratified Layers in the Ionospheric Electron Production Rate Profiles as a Result of High Energy Particle Ionization. Adv. Space Res., 10, 10, 1990, 1053-1058. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.409

Цитира се в:

755. P. Tonev. Proc. VIII National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2001, 79-82 (2 citations), @2001 1.000
756. Y. Tassev. Report on the the Fourth European Space Weather Week ESWW4, European Space Agency, ESA Coference Bureau, The EC COST Office, The Royal Libr. Belgium, Brussels, 5 - 9 November 2007, Final Abstr. Book, p. 51, @2007 1.000
757. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни взаимействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за степен "доктор" по научната специалност - Физика на околноземното пространство. ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: стр. 46, @2007 1.000
758. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (3 citations: p. 1, 12, 19), @2013 1.000
759. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (3 citations: p. 2, 16, 20), @2013 1.000

140. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (1990) Effects of Galactic Cosmic Rays and High Energy Particles on the Parameters of the Global Atmospheric Electrical Circuit. Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 30, 4, 1990, 554-557. ISI IF:0.947

Цитира се в:

760. M.G. Bateman, Atmospheric Electricity and Charge Microphysics: <http://ae.nsstc.uah.edu/AE/refs.html>, @1991 1.000
761. WorldWideScience.org: <http://worldwidescience.org/topicpages/i/ionization+losses+function.html>, @1991 1.000
762. Y.K. Tassev. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 1992, 45, 12, 37 - 40, @1992 1.000
763. P. Tonev. Proc. IX Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, стр. 45-48: (2 cit.), @2002 1.000
764. P. Tonev. Proc. IX Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, стр. 49-52: (2 cit.), @2002 1.000
765. P.T. Tonev. Quasi DC Electric Fields above Equatorial Thunderclouds. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2002, 55, 1, 45 - 50., @2002 1.000
766. P. Tonev. Quasi-electrostatic Fields in the Middle Atmosphere Due to Lightning – Dependence on Discharge Parameters. Solar - Terrestrial Influences, Proceedings of the Eleventh International Scientific Conference, Dedicated to the Year of Physics 2005, Sofia, 23 - 25 November 2005, Edited by S. Panchev, CSTIL BAS, Publishing House of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 2005, PMA 3, pp. 50 - 53., @2005 1.000
767. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската ионосфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност - Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: Глава 1.: (6 citations), @2007 1.000
768. P.T. Tonev. Electric Breakdown Occurrence in Atmosphere above Lightning - Impact of Conductivity and Discharge Parameters. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2008, 61, 3, 379 - 388., @2008 1.000
769. Y.K. Tassev. Relationships between Low Energy Proton Flux and Ozone, Temperature and Pressure during and after the Solar Proton Event from 20 January 2005. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2008, 61, 2, 243 - 252., @2008 1.000
770. M.B. Buchvarova. Integral Primary Cosmic Ray Spectra in the Planetary Atmospheres in Extreme Phases of the Solar Cycle. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 11, 419 - 426., @2010 1.000
771. Tonev P. (2011) Electric Response of High Latitudinal Middle Atmosphere to Solar Wind Characteristics Studied by Model Simulations. Report on SES 2011, Space, Ecology, Safety, - 7th Scientific Conference with International Participation (Sofia, December 2011), BAS and BAF, pp. 1-6. (3 citations), @2011 1.000
772. Tonev P. (2012) Electric response of high latitudinal middle atmosphere to solar wind characteristics studied by model simulations. SES 2011, Seventh Scientific Conference with International Participation SPACE, 1.000

773. Tonev P. 2012, Estimation of Currents in Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit with Account of Transpolar Ionospheric Potential. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 65, 11. (4 citations), @2012 1.000
774. A. Kumar, Mountainous Features of Global Atmospheric Electrical Parameters Over Various Tropospheric Regions of China. CJBAS, Vol. (01) – August - Issue 01 (2013)10-18., @2013 1.000
775. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (3 citations: p. 8, 23, 33), @2013 1.000
776. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (7 citations: p. 2, 4, 16, 20, 21, 134, 142), @2013 1.000
777. P. Nenovski. Electric Conductivities in the Ionosphere-Thermosphere beyond Transients. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 67, 2014, 1, 87., @2014 1.000
778. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., @2017 1.000
779. Kilifarska N., Tashev Y. (2018) Ozone profile response to the series of coronal mass ejections and severe geomagnetic storm in September 2017, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71(5), 662-668. DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2018.05.11, @2018 1.000
780. A. Stoev, P. Stoeva (2019) Cosmic ray and solar activity influences on long-term variations of cave climate systems, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 61-70., @2019 1.000
781. N. Kilifarska, R. Bojilova (2019) Geomagnetic Focusing of Cosmic Rays in the Lower Atmosphere – Evidence and Mechanism, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 72, No3, pp.365-374., @2019 1.000
782. Velichkova Ts., Kilifarska N. (2019) Lower stratospheric ozone's influence on the NAO climatic mode, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72(2), 219-225. DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2019.02.11, @2019 1.000
783. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Global and Regional Climate Variability - Driving Factors, Abstract of PhD Thesis, NIGGG - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section "Physics of the Ionosphere", BAS Publishers, 33 p., @2020 1.000
784. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Influencing Factors for Global and Regional Climate Variability, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section "Physics of the Ionosphere", NIGGG Publishers, 135 p., @2020 1.000
141. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (1990) Response of the Middle Atmosphere on Galactic Cosmic Ray Influence. Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 30, 4, 1990, 593-598. ISI IF:0.947
- Цитира се в:
785. Y. Tashev. Ozone profile behavior over south-eastern Europe during solar maximum and minimum Dokladi na Bolgarskata Akademiya na Naukite Volume: 45 Issue: 12 Pages: 37-40 1992, @1992 1.000
786. P.T. Tonev. Quasi DC Electric Fields above Equatorial Thunderclouds. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2002, 55, 1, 45 - 50., @2002 1.000
787. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2004: Глава 3: р. 66, 68, 150 (3 citations), @2004 1.000
788. L. Desorgher, E. O. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2005) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application, University Hospital of Lausanne, Institute of radiation physics, Lausanne, Switzerland, @2005 1.000
789. L. Desorgher, E. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2006) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application (E-publication), "ResearchGate", [@2006](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/241603312_The_Planetocosmics_Geant4_application/references) 1.000
790. P. Tonev, Conditions for Electric Breakdown in Lower Ionosphere due to a Lightning Discharge, Report on "International Heliophysical Year: New Insights into Solar-Terrestrial Physics (IHY2007-NISTP)", November 5- 11, 2007, Zvenigorod, Russia, Abstracts, p.123: [@2007](http://helios.izmiran.rssi.ru/Solter/ihy2007/index.html) 1.000
791. Y. Tashev. Statistical Analysis of the Ozone, Temperature and Pressure Reactions During and After the Solar Proton Event on 20 January 2005. Report P4.01 on the the Fourth European Space Weather Week ESWW4, European Space Agency, ESA Conference Bureau, The EC COST Office, The Royal Library of Belgium, Brussels, 5 - 9 November 2007, Final Abstr. Book, p. 51., @2007 1.000
792. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската ионосфера. Автореферат на дисертационен труд за присъждане степен "доктор" по научната специалност - Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: (2 citations), @2007 1.000
793. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската ионосфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане степен "доктор" по научната специалност - Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: (5 citations), @2007 1.000
794. Bazilevskaya, G.A., Usoskin, I.G., Flückiger, E.O., Harrison, R.G., Desorgher, L., Bütkofer, R., Krainev, M.B., Makhmutov, V.S., Stozhkov, Y.I., Svirzhevskaya, A.K. and Svirzhevsky, N.S., 2008. Cosmic ray induced ion production in the atmosphere. Space Science Reviews, 137(1-4), pp.149-173., @2008 1.000

795. F. Leblanc, K. Alplin, Y. Yair, R. Harrison, J. Lebreton, M. Blanc. Planetary Atmospheric Electricity, Springer Science, 2008, 532 p., @2008 1.000
796. Jean Lilensten, A. Belehaki, M. Messerotti, R. Vainio, Stefaan Poedts, COST 724 final report: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather, Book • January 2008, Publisher: 1.000 COST Office, Editor: Jean Lilensten, Anna Belehaki, Mauro Messerotti, Rami Vainio, Jurgen Watermann, Stefaan Poedts, ISBN: 978-92-898-0044-0, @2008
797. P.T. Tonev. Conditions for Electric Breakdown in The Lower Ionosphere Due to a Lightning Discharge. Солнечно-земная физика. Вып. 12. Т. 2. (2008) 248–249., @2008 1.000
798. P.T. Tonev. Electric Breakdown Occurrence in Atmosphere above Lightning - Impact of Conductivity and Discharge Parameters. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2008, 61, 3, 379 - 388., @2008 1.000
799. Sloan T.; Wolfendale A. W. Testing the proposed causal link between cosmic rays and cloud cover ENVIRONMENTAL RESEARCH LETTERS Volume: 3 Issue: 2 Article Number: 024001 DOI: 10.1088/1748- 1.000 9326/3/2/024001 Published: APR-JUN 2008, @2008
800. Usoskin, I., et al. (2008) Solar and galactic cosmic rays in the Earth's atmosphere, in "COST 724 final report: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather" (eds. J. Lilensten, A. Belehaki, M. Messerotti, R. Vainio, J. Watermann, S. Poedts), COST Office, Luxemburg, 2008 (ISBN 978-92-898-0044-0), pp. 124-132., @2008 1.000
801. Y.K. Tashev. Relationships between Low Energy Proton Flux and Ozone, Temperature and Pressure during and after the Solar Proton Event from 20 January 2005. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2008, 61, 2, 243 - 1.000 252., @2008
802. Usoskin, Ilya, et al. (2009) Ionization of the Earth's atmosphere by solar and galactic cosmic rays, Acta Geophysica 57(1), 88-101., @2009 1.000
803. I.G. Usoskin. Cosmic rays and climate forcing. Memorie della Societa Astronomica Italiana. 01/2011. Vol. 82, 937-942. (2 citations), @2011 1.000
804. Tonev P. (2011) Electric response of high latitudinal middle atmosphere to solar wind characteristics studied by model simulations. SES 2011, Seventh Scientific Conference with International Participation SPACE, 1.000 ECOLOGY, SAFETY, 29 November – 1 December 2011, BAS Publishing, Sofia, pp. 49-54., @2011
805. Tonev P. 2012, Estimation of Currents in Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit with Account of Transpolar Ionospheric Potential. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 65, 11. (3 citations), @2012 1.000
806. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (2 citations: p. 8, 23), @2013 1.000
807. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (6 citations: p. 2, 4, 16, 20, 21, 142), @2013 1.000
808. Nenovski P. Electric Conductivities in the Ionosphere-Thermosphere beyond Transients. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 67, 2014, 1, 87., @2014 1.000
809. Mironova, I.A., Aplin, K.L., Arnold, F., Bazilevskaya, G.A., Harrison, R.G., Krivolutsky, A.A., Nicoll, K.A., Rozanov, E.V., Turunen, E. and Usoskin, I.G., 2015. Energetic particle influence on the Earth's atmosphere. 1.000 Space Science Reviews, 194(1-4), pp.1-96. DOI: 10.1007/s11214-015-0185-4, @2015
810. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
811. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1794- 1.000 1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., @2016
812. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of High Energy Charged Galactic Particle Variations in the Earth's Atmosphere, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1788-1793. DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23456, @2016
813. Irina Mironova, I. G. Usoskin, E. Rozanov, Alexey A. Krivolutsky, Galina Bazilevskaya, Keri A. Nicoll (2017) Energetic Particle Influence on the Earth's Atmosphere, Active project, 1.000 https://www.researchgate.net/project/Energetic-Particle-Influence-on-the-Earths-Atmosphere, @2017

1991

142. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1991) Effect of the Anomalous Cosmic Ray (ACR) Component on the High-Latitude Ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 44(2), 1991, 33-36. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

814. Отчетен доклад за дейността на БАН през 1992 год., Върхови постижения, Изд. БАН, София, 1993, стр. 30., @1993 1.000
815. L. Mateev. Bulg. Geophys. J., 1997, 23, 2, 87-95: (3 citations), @1997 1.000

816. M. Buchvarova. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2001, 54, 3, 43 - 46: (2 citations), [@2001](#) 1.000
817. Buchvarova, M. B. (2002). An analytical model for differential spectrum of cosmic rays. Publications de l'Observatoire Astronomique de Beograd, 73, 91-95., [@2002](#) 1.000
818. M. Buchvarova. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2002, 55, 7, 27 - 30: (3 citations), [@2002](#) 1.000
819. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните йонизационни въздействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане степен "доктор" по научната специалност - Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: (3 citations), [@2007](#) 1.000
820. M.B. Buchvarova. Cosmic Ray Spectra Approximation Model for Protons and Alpha Particles in the Heliosphere. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2009, 62, 11, 1439 - 1448. (2 citations), [@2009](#) 1.000
821. L.N. Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 4, 593 - 600., [@2010](#) 1.000
822. M.B. Buchvarova. Integral Primary Cosmic Ray Spectra in the Planetary Atmospheres in Extreme Phases of the Solar Cycle. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 11, 419 - 426., [@2010](#) 1.000
823. Tonev P. (2011) Electric response of high latitudinal middle atmosphere to solar wind characteristics studied by model simulations. SES 2011, Seventh Scientific Conference with International Participation SPACE, ECOLOGY, SAFETY, 29 November – 1 December 2011, BAS Publishing, Sofia, pp. 49-54. (3 citations), [@2011](#) 1.000
824. Tonev P. 2012, Estimation of Currents in Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit with Account of Transpolar Ionospheric Potential. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 65, 11. (4 citations), [@2012](#) 1.000
825. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (4 citations: p. 3, 5, 18, 29), [@2013](#) 1.000
826. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (6 citations - p. 2, 8, 16, 25, 123, 139), [@2013](#) 1.000
827. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, [@2016](#) 1.000
828. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1794- 1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., [@2016](#) 1.000
143. Velinov P. I. Y., Spassov C., Kolev S.. (1991) Ionospheric Effects of Lightning during the Increasing Part of Solar Cycle 22. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 44, 6, 1991, 25-28. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се в:
829. P. Tonev. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, стр. 45-48., [@2002](#) 1.000
830. P. Tonev. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, стр. 49-52., [@2002](#) 1.000
831. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската ионосфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: (3 citations), [@2007](#) 1.000
144. Velinov P. I. Y., Vlascov V., Smirnova N., Ogloblina O.. (1991) Modelling of Electron Density Profiles and Radiowave Absorption in the Ionospheric D-Region. (Review paper II). Aerospace Res. Bulg., Vol. 7, BAS Publishers, Sofia, 1991, pp. 11-22.
- Цитира се в:
832. P.Tonev. Proc. II National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 1995, 33-34., [@1995](#) 1.000
145. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (1991) Ionization of Galactic Cosmic Rays and High Energy Particles in Ionosphere and Atmosphere of Mars. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 44, 1, 1991, 31-34. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се в:
833. M. Buchvarova. Proc. VII National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2000, 121-124., [@2000](#) 1.000
834. M. Buchvarova. Proc. VIII National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2001, 23 - 26, [@2001](#) 1.000
835. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните йонизационни въздействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане степен "доктор" по научната специалност - Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: стр. 4, 87 (2 citations), [@2007](#) 1.000

836. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. [2 citations: p. 33 (2)], [@2013](#) 1.000
837. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (4 citations - p. 2, 19, 20, 143), [@2013](#) 1.000
838. Guillaume Gronoff, Ryan B. Norman, Christopher J. Mertens. Computation of cosmic ray ionization and dose at Mars. I: A comparison of HZETRN and Planetocosmics for proton and alpha particles. *J. Adv. Space Res.*, 55, 2015, 1799 - 1805., [@2015](#) 1.000
839. J. Semkova, T. Dachev, St. Maltchev, B. Tomov, Yu. Matviichuk, P. Dimitrov, R. Koleva, I. Mitrofanov, A. Malakhov, M. Mokrousov, A. Sanin, M. Litvak, A. Kozyrev, V. Tretyakov, D. Golovin, S. Nikiforov, A. Vostrukhin, F. Fedosov, N. Grebenikova, V. Benghin, V. Shurshakov. Radiation Environment Investigations During Exomars Missions to Mars - Objectives, Experiments and Instrumentation. *C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 68, 2015, 4., [@2015](#) 1.000
840. Safinaz A. Khaled, Luc Damé, Mohamed A. Semeida, Magdy Y. Amin, Ahmed Ghitas, Shahinaz Yousef et al. (2020) Variations of the Hydrogen Lyman Alpha Line throughout Solar Cycle 24 on ESA/PROBA-2 and SORCE/SOLSTICE Data, *Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences*, Vol 73, No9, pp.1260-1269., [@2020](#) 1.000
841. Werner R., V. Guineva, A. Atanassov, D. Valev, D. Danov, B. Petkov, A. Kirillov (2021) Ultraviolet radiation levels over Bulgarian high mountains, *Aerospace Res. Bulg.*, 33, 31-39, BAS, ISSN:1313-0927, DOI: 10.3897/arv33.e03, [@2021](#) 1.000
146. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (1991) Cosmic Ray Ionization in the Ionosphere and its Influence on Radio Wave Propagation. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 44, 3, 1991, 61-64. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се в:
842. Centre National de la Recherché Scientifique, CAT.INIST, © INIST Diffusion S.A. 2, allée du parc de Brabois, F-54514 Vandoeuvre Cedex France, Courriel : infoclient@inist.fr, [@1992](#) 1.000
843. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни взаимействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: (2 citations), [@2007](#) 1.000
844. L. I. Dorman (2008) Natural hazards for the Earth's civilization from space, 1. Cosmic ray influence on atmospheric processes, *Advances in Geosciences*, 14, 281-286., [@2008](#) 1.000
845. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (3 citations: p. 2, 20, 21), [@2013](#) 1.000

1992

147. Velinov P. I. Y., Spassov C., Kolev S.. (1992) Ionospheric Effects of Lightning during the Increasing Part of Solar Cycle 22. *J. Atmos. Terr. Phys.*, 54, 10, Elsevier, 1992, 1347-1353. ISI IF:1.924
Цитира се в:
846. Отчетен доклад за дейността на БАН през 1991 год. (върхово постижение ЛСЗВ БАН), Изд. БАН, София, 1992, стр. 19., [@1992](#) 1.000
847. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Commission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Commission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.uee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), [@1995](#) 1.000
848. P. Tonev. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, стр. 45-48: (2 citations), [@2002](#) 1.000
849. P. Tonev. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, стр. 49-52: (2 citations), [@2002](#) 1.000
850. P. Tonev. Quasi DC Electric Fields above Equatorial Thunderclouds. *C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci.*, 2002, 55, 1, 45 - 50., [@2002](#) 1.000
851. C.J. Davis, C.G. Johnson. Nature, Lightning-induced intensification of the ionospheric sporadic E layer, *Nature*, 435 (9 June 2005), № 7043, 799-801. IMPACT FACTOR = 42.351, [@2005](#) 1.000
852. P. Tonev. Quasi-electrostatic Fields in the Middle Atmosphere Due to Lightning – Dependence on Discharge Parameters. *Solar - Terrestrial Influences*, Proceedings of the Eleventh International Scientific Conference, Dedicated to the Year of Physics 2005, Sofia, 23 - 25 November 2005, Edited by S. Panchev, CSTIL BAS, Publishing House of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 2005, PMA 3, pp. 50 - 53., [@2005](#) 1.000
853. P. Tonev. Main Features of Quasi-Electrostatic Fields in Atmospheric Regions due to Lightning Discharge. *Sun and Geosphere*, 2006, 1, 1, 71-75: (2 citations), [@2006](#) 1.000
854. P. Tonev, Conditions for Electric Breakdown in Lower Ionosphere due to a Lightning Discharge, Report on "International Heliophysical Year: New Insights into Solar-Terrestrial Physics (IHY2007-NISTP)", November 5- 11, 2007, Zvenigorod, Russia, Abstracts, p.123: <http://helios.izmiran.rssi.ru/Solter/ihy2007/index.html>, [@2007](#) 1.000

855. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската ионосфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност - Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007: (2 citations), [@2007](#) 1.000
856. Girish T. E., Eapen, P. E. Geomagnetic and sunspot activity associations and ionospheric effects of lightning phenomena at Trivandrum near dip equator JOURNAL OF ATMOSPHERIC AND SOLAR-TERRESTRIAL PHYSICS Volume: 70 Issue: 17 Pages: 2222-2232 Published: DEC 2008 (2 citations), [@2008](#) 1.000
857. P. Tonev. Conditions for Electric Breakdown in The Lower Ionosphere Due to a Lightning Discharge. Солнечно-земная физика. Вып. 12. Т. 2. (2008) 248–249., [@2008](#) 1.000
858. P.T. Tonev. Electric Breakdown Occurrence in Atmosphere above Lightning - Impact of Conductivity and Discharge Parameters. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2008, 61, 3, 379 - 388. (2 citations), [@2008](#) 1.000
859. Tonev P. (2011) Electric response of high latitudinal middle atmosphere to solar wind characteristics studied by model simulations. SES 2011, Seventh Scientific Conference with International Participation SPACE, ECOLOGY, SAFETY, 29 November – 1 December 2011, BAS Publishing, Sofia, pp. 49-54., [@2011](#) 1.000
860. Tonev P. 2012, Estimation of Currents in Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit with Account of Transpolar Ionospheric Potential. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 65, 11., [@2012](#) 1.000
861. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (2 citations: p. 1, 5), [@2013](#) 1.000
862. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (3 citations: p. 1, 4, 14), [@2013](#) 1.000
863. H. Silva, I. Lopes (2016) Phase-Space Representation of Neutron Monitor Count Rate and Atmospheric Electric Field in relation to Solar Activity in Cycles 21 and 22, Earth Planets and Space, 68:119, DOI: 10.1186/s40623-016-0504-3, [@2016](#) 1.000
864. Sanjay Kumar, Wu Chen, Mingli Chen, R. P. Singh (2017) Thunderstorm/Lightning induced ionospheric perturbation: An observation from equatorial and low latitude stations around Hong Kong, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, Aug 2017, DOI: 10.1002/2017ja023914, [@2017](#) 1.000
865. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., [@2017](#) 1.000
866. M. Ulukavak, Mualla Yalcinkaya (2018) Analysis of Ionospheric Anomalies due to Space Weather Conditions by using GPS-TEC Variations, Conference Paper, FIG Congress 2018 - Embracing our smart world where the continents connect: enhancing the geospatial maturity of societies, Istanbul, Turkey, May 6-11, 2018, Report 9563, pp. 1-17., [@2018](#) 1.000
867. Adarsh Dube, Rajesh Singh, Ajeet Kumar Maurya, Sanjay Kumar, P. S. Sunil, Abhay Kumar Singh (2019) Ionospheric perturbations induced by a Very Severe Cyclonic Storm (VSCS): a case study of Phailin VSCS, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, DOI: 10.1029/2019JA027197, Project: VLF remote sensing of the Atmosphere, Labs: Abhay Kumar Singh's LabRajesh Singh's Lab, [@2019](#) 1.000
868. Kumar Sarvesh (2021) Total electron content and L-band scintillation at an equatorial station: space and terrestrial weather control, Thesis for: Master of Science in Physics, Advisor: Prof. Sushil Kumar, The University of the South Pacific, Call No.: Pac QC 881.2 .I6 K86 2021, BRN: 1389130., [@2021](#) 1.000
869. V. Guineva, R. Werner, R. Bojilova, L. Raykova, I. V. Despirak (2021) Mid-latitude positive bays during substorms by quiet and disturbed conditions, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (9.), [@2021](#) 1.000
148. Velinov P. I. Y., Spassov C., Milenkova L.. (1992) Rocket Data Model of Middle Atmosphere Parameters in South - Eastern Europe During Maximum and Minimum Solar Activity. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 45, 10, 1992, 45-48. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
870. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Comission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Comssion G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), [@1995](#) 1.000
149. Tonev P., Velinov P. I. Y.. (1992) Time-dependent model of the initial phase of thundercloud electric field penetration into the ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 45, 2, 1992, ISSN:1310–1331, 47-50. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
871. Гоков, О. М., & Гоков, А. М. (2010). Збурення в низькотемпературній плазмі середньоширотної нижньої іоносфери, обумовлені природними джерелами. Монографія. Repository Simon Kuznets Kharkiv National University of Economics, Репозитарій Харківського національного економіческого університета імені Семена Кузнеця (ХНЭУ ім. С. Кузнеця), <http://www.repository.hneu.edu.ua/jspui/handle/123456789/11119>, [@2010](#) 1.000
150. Tonev P., Velinov P. I. Y.. (1992) Analysis of the influence of thundercloud charge distribution on the ionospheric electric fields. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 45, 9, 1992, ISSN:1310–1331, 53-56. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

872. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Comission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Comission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000
151. Velinov P. I. Y., Tonev P.T.. (1992) Thundercloud electric field penetration into the ionosphere and its effect on the global circuit. Proceedings of 9-th International Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, Sanct Petersburg, Russian Acad. Sci., 1992, 467-470

Цитира се в:

873. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Comission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Comission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000
874. Maurice A. Jarzembski, Vandana Srivastava. Low pressure experimental simulation of electrical discharges above and inside a cloud. Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, Vol. 59, Issue 3, February 1997, p. 271-279., @1997 1.000

152. Mateev L., Velinov P. I. Y.. (1992) Cosmic Ray Variation Effects on the Parameters of the Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit. Adv. Space Res., 12, 10, 1992, 353-356. ISI IF:1.409

Цитира се в:

875. Serafimov K; Serafimova M, Effects of vibrationally excited molecular nitrogen on ionospheric-thermospheric coupling for different levels of solar-activity, Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics Volume: 53 Issue: 1.000 11-12 Pages: 1139-1143 Published: NOV-DEC 1991, @1991
876. P.Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Comission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Comission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000
877. C.J. Rodger, N.R. Thomson, R.L.Dowden. Are whistler ducts created by thunderstorm electrostatic fields? J. Geophys. Res. - Space Phys., 1998, 103, A2, pp. 2163 - 2169: (3 citations), @1998 1.000
878. P. Tonev. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, стр. 45-48: (2 citations), @2002 1.000
879. P. Tonev. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, стр. 49-52: (2 citations), @2002 1.000
880. P. Tonev. Quasi DC Electric Fields above Equatorial Thunderclouds. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2002, 55, 1, 45 - 50., @2002 1.000
881. V.A. Rakov and M.A. Uman, Lightning: Physics and Effects, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K., 2003, 687 pp., ISBN 0-521-58327-6: стр. 18, 22, 496, 505: (4 цитата), @2003 1.000
882. P.Tonev. Quasi-electrostatic Fields in the Middle Atmosphere Due to Lightning – Dependence on Discharge Parameters. Solar - Terrestrial Influences, Proceedings of the Eleventh International Scientific Conference, 1.000 Dedicated to the Year of Physics 2005, Sofia, 23 - 25 November 2005, Edited by S. Panchev, CSTIL BAS, Publishing House of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 2005, PMA 3, pp. 50 - 53, @2005
883. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската ионосфера. Автореферат на дисертационен труд за степен "доктор" по Физика на околноземното 1.000 пространство ЦПСЗВ БАН, София, 2007 [10 citations: стр. 9 (3 пъти - вкл. фиг. 2.3c), стр. 11 (1 път), стр. 12 (5 пъти - вкл. фиг. 3.1 и 3.6), стр. 14 (1 път)], @2007
884. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската ионосфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане степен "доктор" по научната специалност - Физика на и 1.000 околноземното пространство, ЦПСЗВ БАН, София, 2007. (2 citations: р. 23, 33), @2007
885. tonev P. (2011) Electric response of high latitudinal middle atmosphere to solar wind characteristics studied by model simulations. SES 2011, Seventh Scientific Conference with International Participation SPACE, 1.000 ECOLOGY, SAFETY, 29 November – 1 December 2011, BAS Publishing, Sofia, pp. 49-54., @2011
886. Tonev P. 2012, Estimation of Currents in Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit with Account of Transpolar Ionospheric Potential. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 65, 11. (4 citations), @2012 1.000
887. A Kumar, D Singh (2013) A comparative study on orographic and latitudinal features of global atmospheric electrical parameters over different places at three Asian countries, The Indian Journal of Medical Research 1.000 6020(94), October 2013., @2013
888. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (2 citations: p. 23, 33), @2013 1.000
889. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (5 citations - p. 2, 16, 21, 134, 142), @2013 1.000
890. Kumar A., D. Singh. A comparative study on orographic and latitudinal features of global atmospheric electrical parameters over different places at three Asian countries. Indian Journal of Physics, March 2014, Volume 1.000 88, Issue 3, pp 225-235., @2014
891. H. Silva, I. Lopes (2016) Phase-Space Representation of Neutron Monitor Count Rate and Atmospheric Electric Field in relation to Solar Activity in Cycles 21 and 22, Earth Planets and Space, 68:119, DOI: 1.000 10.1186/s40623-016-0504-3, @2016

892. Suman Paul S.S., De S.S., De D.K., Haldar D.K., Haldar G., Guha G. Guha (2017) Transmission of Electric Fields due to Distributed Cloud Charges in the Atmosphere-Ionosphere System, Advances in Space Research, 1.000 Jun 2017, DOI: 10.1016/j.asr.2017.06.011., @2017
893. K.A. Nicoll, R.G. Harrison, V. Barta, J. Bor, R. Yaniv (2019) A global atmospheric electricity monitoring network for climate and geophysical research, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, 184, 18-29. 1.000 DOI: 10.1016/j.jastp.2019.01.003, @2019
894. N. Kilifarska, R. Bojilova (2019) Geomagnetic Focusing of Cosmic Rays in the Lower Atmosphere – Evidence and Mechanism, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 72, No3, pp.365-374., @2019 1.000
153. **Mateev L., Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1992) Application of the EEC Model to the Initial Formation of Thundercloud. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 45, 12, 1992, 53-56. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се в:
895. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Commission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Commission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000
896. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност - Физика на околното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007 1.000
154. **Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.**.. (1992) An Improved Model of the Cosmic Ray Ionization in the High Latitude Ionosphere Considering the Anomalous Cosmic Ray Component. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 45, 2, 1992, 43-46. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се в:
897. L. Desorgher, E. O. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2005) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application, University Hospital of Lausanne, Institute of radiation physics, , @2005 1.000
898. L. Desorgher, E. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2006) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application (E-publication), "ResearchGate", https://www.researchgate.net/publication/241603312_The_Planetocosmics_Geant4_application/references, @2006 1.000
899. Jean Liliensten, A. Belehaki, M. Messerotti, Stefaan Poedts (2008) COST 724 final report: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather, Book · January 2008, COST- ESA., @2008 1.000
900. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thesis., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. (2 citations: p. 3, 29), @2013 1.000
901. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (5 citations - p. 2, 4, 8, 20, 139), @2013 1.000

1993

155. Tashev Y., Spassov C., **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (1993) On the Relationships between Vertical Ozone Distribution and Middle Atmosphere Dynamics During Stratospheric Warming at Solar Minimum. Adv. Space Res., 13, 1, 1993, 321-324. ISI IF:1.409
Цитира се в:
902. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Commission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Commission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000
903. Kilifarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 5-20., @2019 1.000
904. Werner R., V. Guineva, A. Atanassov, D. Valev, D. Danov, B. Petkov, A. Kirillov (2021) Ultraviolet radiation levels over Bulgarian high mountains, Aerospace Res. Bulg., 33, BAS, ISSN:1313-0927, @2021 1.000
156. Tashev Y., **Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.**.. (1993) Ozone Production by Galactic Cosmic Rays in Magneto-Conjugated Regions of the Earth. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 46, 2, 1993, 61-64. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се в:
905. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Commission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Commission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000

906. M. Buchvarova. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2002, 55, 7, 27 - 30: (2 citations), [@2002](#) 1.000
907. Natalia Kilifarska, Mechanisms and Modelling of a 22-Year Cycle in the Stratospheric Winter Time Ozone Variability. Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 64, No7, pp.1007-1016, [@2011](#) 1.000
157. **Velinov P. I. Y., Tonev P.** (1993) Modeling of penetration of thundercloud electric fields into the ionosphere using corrected conductivity model. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 46, 12, 1993, 45-48. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се 6:
 908. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Commission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Commission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), [@1995](#) 1.000
158. **Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.** (1993) Three-Dimensional Global Modelling of the Middle Atmosphere Ionization and its Relation to Longitudinal Effects. Adv. Space Res., 13, 1, 1993, 377-380. ISI IF:1.409
Цитира се 6:
 909. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Commission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Commission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), [@1995](#) 1.000
 910. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2004., [@2004](#) 1.000
 911. P. Tonev. Quasi-electrostatic Fields in the Middle Atmosphere Due to Lightning – Dependence on Discharge Parameters. Solar - Terrestrial Influences, Proceedings of the Eleventh International Scientific Conference, Dedicated to the Year of Physics 2005, Sofia, 23 - 25 November 2005, Edited by S. Panchev, CSTIL BAS, Publishing House of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 2005, PMA 3, pp. 50 - 53, [@2005](#) 1.000
 912. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската ионосфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност - Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., [@2007](#) 1.000
 913. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thesis., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. (1 citations: p. 23), [@2013](#) 1.000
 914. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (3 citations - p. 2, 20, 134), [@2013](#) 1.000
159. **Velinov P. I. Y., Tonev P.** (1993) Penetration of horizontal and vertical components of thundercloud electric fields into the ionosphere - modelling and analysis. Bulg. Geophys. J., 19, 4, БАН, 1993, ISSN:0323-9918, 64-72.
Цитира се 6:
 915. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Commission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Commission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), [@1995](#) 1.000
 916. B. В. Плоткин (1999) Электрические поля в ионосфере, обусловленные глобальной грозовой деятельностью, Геомагнетизм и аэрономия, 39 (2), 126-129. <http://www.ipgg.sbras.ru/018185>, [@1999](#) 1.000
 917. VV Plotkin. Are large high-altitude electric fields caused by global thunderstorms? Earth, planets and space, 2002, 54, 415-420, Springer., [@2002](#) 1.000
 918. V.A.Rakov, M.A.Uman, Lightning: Physics and Effects, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K., 2003, 687 pp., ISBN 0-521-58327-6., [@2003](#) 1.000
-
- 1994**
-
160. **Tonev P., Velinov P. I. Y..** (1994) Ground Electric Fields due to Thunderclouds with Gaussian Distributed Charge. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 47, 9, 1994, 29-32. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се 6:
 919. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Commission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Commission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), [@1995](#) 1.000
161. **Velinov P. I. Y., Tonev P..** (1994) Transmission of electric fields above thunderclouds with ellipsoidal gaussian distributed electric charge. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 47, 6, BAS, 1994, ISSN:1310-1331, 29-32. SJR (Scopus):0.32, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се 6:

920. P.Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Comission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Comssion G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000
162. Tonev P., Velinov P. I. Y.. (1994) Electric fields due to thunderclouds with volume electric charge. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 47, 4, BAS, 1994, ISSN:1310–1331, 29-32. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се в:
 921. P.Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Comission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Comssion G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000
163. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (1994) A Model for the Ionization of Solar Cosmic Rays in the Ionosphere and Middle Atmosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 47, 12, 1994, 61-64. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се в:
 922. P.Tonev. Proc. II National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 1995, 33-34., @1995 1.000
 923. P.Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Comission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Comssion G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000
 924. P. Tonev, M. Petkova. Proc. VI National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 1999, 142-145., @1999 1.000
 925. P. Tonev. Proc. VIII National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2001, 79-82: (2 citations), @2001 1.000
 926. P. Tonev. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, стр. 45-48: (2 citations), @2002 1.000
 927. P. Tonev. Quasi DC Electric Fields above Equatorial Thunderclouds. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2002, 55, 1, 45 - 50., @2002 1.000
 928. P. Tonev. Main Features of Quasi-Electrostatic Fields in Atmospheric Regions due to Lightning Discharge. Sun and Geosphere, 2006, 1, 1, 71-75: (2 citations), @2006 1.000
 929. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане степен "доктор" по научната специалност - Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦПСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007 1.000
 930. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (2 citations: p. 2, 20), @2013 1.000
164. Velinov P. I. Y., Tonev P.. (1994) Penetration of multipole thundercloud electric fields into the ionosphere. J. Atmos. Terr. Phys., 56, 3, Elsevier, 1994, ISSN:0021-9169, 349-359. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.506
Цитира се в:
 931. M.J. Rycroft. J. Atmos. Terr. Phys., 1994, 56, 3, 343 - 348: (2 citations), @1994 1.000
 932. Отчетен доклад за дейността на БАН през 1993 год. (върхово постижение на ЛСЗВ БАН), Изд. БАН, София, 1994, стр. 33, @1994 1.000
 933. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Comission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Comssion G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000
 934. C.J. Rodger, N.R. Thomson, R.L. Dowden. J. Geophys. Res. - Space Phys., 1998, 103, A2, pp. 2163 - 2169: (6 citations), @1998 1.000
 935. V.V. Plotkin. Geom.Aeronomy, 1999, 39, 2, pp. 126 - 129: (2 citations), @1999 1.000
 936. V.V. Plotkin. Earth, Planets and Space, 2002, 54, n.4, 415 - 420, @2002 1.000
 937. Iheonu, E.E., Oyekola, O.S. Vertical drift velocity in the daytime F-region at Ibadan estimated from ionosonde data. 2006 Indian Journal of Radio and Space Physics 35 (1), pp. 9-13, @2006 1.000
 938. L. Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 4, 593 - 600, @2010 1.000
 939. Nymphas E. F., M.O. Adeniyi, E.O. Oladiran (2010) Behavior of multiple lightning dischargers under a tropical thundercloud, Project: Atmospheric Electricity. DOI: 10.4314/jast.v15i1-2.54830, @2010 1.000
 940. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [9 citations - p. 1, 4, 14, 16, 18, 21, 134 (2), 142], @2013 1.000
 941. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA, Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013, @2013 1.000
 942. Kabirzadeh, R., Lehtinen, N.G., Inan, U.S., Latitudinal dependence of static mesospheric e fields above thunderstorms, Geophysical Research Letters, vol. 42, n.10, pp. 4208-4215, @2015 [Линк](#) 1.000

165. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1995) On the Kinetic Balance of the Daily F- Region in Dependence on Ionospheric Motions. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 48, 9/10, 1995, 47-50. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

943. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Comission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Comission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000

166. Velinov P. I. Y., Tonev P.. (1995) Thundercloud electric field modeling for the ionosphere-Earth region 1. Dependence on cloud charge distribution. Journal of Geophysical Research, 100, D1, AGU, 1995, ISSN:2169-8996, 1477-1485. JCR-IF (Web of Science):3.546

Цитира се в:

944. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Comission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Comission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000
945. M.A. Jarzembski, V. Srivastava, J. Atmos. Solar-Terr. Phys., 1997, 59, 3, 271 - 279., @1997 1.000
946. Picard, R.H., Inan, U.S., Pasko, V.P., Winick, J.R., Wintersteiner, P.P., Geophys. Res. Lett, 1997, 24, 21, 2635 - 2638, @1997 1.000
947. C.J. Rodger, N.R. Thomson, R.L.Dowden. J. Geophys. Res., Space Phys., 1998, 103, A2, pp. 2171-2178: (3 citations), @1998 1.000
948. Rodger, C. J., Thomson, N. R., Dowden, R. L. (1998) Are whistler ducts created by thunderstorm electrostatic fields?. Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, 103(A2), 2163-2169. (3 citations), @1998 [Линк](#) 1.000
949. V.P.Pasko, U.S.Inan, T.F.Bell. J. Atmos. Solar-Terr. Phys., 1998, 60, 7-9, 863 - 870: (5 citations), @1998 1.000
950. McCormick, R.J., Rodger, C.J., Thomson, N.R., Reconsidering the effectiveness of quasi-static thunderstorm electric fields for whistler duct formation, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, vol.107 (A11), 1396. doi:10.1029/2001JA009219 (2 citations), @2002 [Линк](#) 1.000
951. V.A.Rakov and M.A.Uman, Lightning: Physics and Effects, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K., 2003, 687 pp., ISBN 0-521-58327-6: p. 22, 496, 505 (3 citations), @2003 [Линк](#) 1.000
952. V. Bourscheidt, O.P. Junior (2004) RELATÓRIO FINAL DE PROJETO DE INICIAÇÃO CIENTÍFICA, Santa Maria, Maio de 2004, Processo No 107.622/2003-3, - mtc-m16.sid.inpe.br, pp. 1-90., @2004 1.000
953. S.S.De, S.K. Adhikari, B.K. Sarkar, A. Guha, P. Das. Electric field modelling for the lower atmosphere due to cloud charge distribution. Proc. XXVIII General Assembly of URSI 2005, Rep. GA05-FGP.1 <http://www.ursi.org/Proceedings/ProcGA05/pdf>, @2005 1.000
954. Singh, D., Singh, M. Effect of western disturbances on LF 164 kHz propagation. 2005 Indian Journal of Radio and Space Physics 34 (5), pp. 328-331: (2 citations), @2005 [Линк](#) 1.000
955. De, S.S., Adhikari, S.K., De, M., Guha, A., De, B.K., Effects of the non-linear heating of the ionosphere due to lightning discharges, Progress in Electromagnetics Research Symposium, pp. 555-559, @2006 [Линк](#) 1.000
956. De, S.S., De, B.K., Adhikari, S.K., Sarkar, S.K., Bera, R., Guha, A., Mandal, P.K. A report on some specific features of the atmospheric electric potential gradient in Kolkata. 2006 Indian Journal of Physics 80 (2), pp. 167-172, @2006 1.000
957. De, S.S., Adhikari, S.K., De, M., Paul, S., De, B.K. A study on heating of the lower ionosphere during lightning, Indian Journal of Radio and Space Physics, Volume 37, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 109- 113, @2008 [Линк](#) 1.000
958. De, S.S., Bandyopadhyay, B., Paul, S., Haldar, D.K., Nandi, S., Sanfui, M., Barui, S. and Chattopadhyay, G., 2009, December. AILA-2009 and its Effects on VLF sferics. In Computers and Devices for Communication, 2009. CODEC 2009. 4th International Conference on (pp. 1-4). IEEE Conference Publications, pp. 312-315., @2009 [Линк](#) 1.000
959. Bandyopadhyay, B. ; Paul, S. ; Haldar, D.K. ; Sanfui, M. ; Das, T.K. ; Barui, S. ; Chattopadhyay, G. ; De, B.K. ; Pal, P. Studies on the effects of AILA-2009 on VLF Integrated Field Intensity of Atmospherics This paper appears in: General Assembly and Scientific Symposium, 2011 XXXth URSI Date of Conference: 13-20 Aug. 2011 Author(s): De, S.S. S.K. Mitra Centre for Res. in Space Environ., Univ. of Calcutta, Kolkata, India, p. 1-4., @2011 1.000
960. De, S.S., Bandyopadhyay, B., Paul, S., De, B.K., Pal, P., Studies on the effects of AILA-2009 on VLF integrated field intensity of atmospherics, 2011, 30th URSI General Assembly and Scientific Symposium, URSI / GASS 2011 6050865, @2011 [Линк](#) 1.000
961. S. S. De, B. Bandyopadhyay, S. Paul, D.K. Haldar, M. Sanfui, B.K. De, S. Chattopadhyay, A.K. Kundu, S. Barui. AILA-2009: Its Effects on VLF IFIA and Probable Scientific Explanation. Bulg. J. Phys. 38 (2011) 433– 1.000

962. Denisenko, V.V., Ampferer, M., Pomozov, E.V., (...), Stangl, G., Biernat, H.K., On electric field penetration from ground into the ionosphere, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, vol. 102, pp. 341- 1.000 353, @2013 [Линк](#)
963. PAUL, S. STUDIES ON NON-LINEAR HEATING OF THE AURORAL REGION OF THE IONOSPHERE AND SOME PROBLEMS RELATED TO LOWER IONOSPHERE. THESIS SUBMITTED FOR THE DEGREE OF 1.000 DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY (SCIENCE) OF JADAVPUR UNIVERSITY, DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS, KOLKATA 700 032, INDIA, pp. 1-236., @2013
964. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (6 citations: p. 1, 5, 6, 7, 23, 25), @2013 1.000
965. Suman Paul, Syam Sundar De, D.K. Haldar, G. Guha (2017) Transmission of Electric Fields due to Distributed Cloud Charges in the Atmosphere-Ionosphere System, Advances in Space Research, June 2017, DOI: 1.000 10.1016/j.asr.2017.06.011, @2017
966. V.V. Denisenko, S.A. Nesterov, M.Y. Boudjada, H. Lammer (2018) A mathematical model of quasistationary electric field penetration from ground to the ionosphere with inclined magnetic field, Journal of Atmospheric 1.000 and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, (Available online 20 September 2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jastp.2018.09.002>, @2018
967. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2021) Construction of Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Based on the Total Electron Content over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (1), 110-119. JCR-IF (Web of Science): 1.000 0.343, @2021 [Линк](#)

167. Velinov P. I. Y., Tonev P.. (1995) Modelling the penetration of thundercloud electric fields into the ionosphere. J. Atmos. Terr. Phys., 57, 6, Elsevier, 1995, ISSN:0021-9169, 687-694. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.506

Изумира се в:

968. Energy Citations Database (ECD)-Document #57323. www.osti.gov/energycitations/product.biblio.jsp?osti_id=57323 Velinov, P.I.Y., Tonev, P.T. [Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia]. Publication Date, 1995 Jan 01, 1.000 JATP, 1995., @1995
969. M.A. Jarzembski, V. Srivastava. Low-pressure electrical discharge experiment to simulate high-altitude lightning above thunderclouds. NASA-TP-3578, M-792, NAS 1.60:3578, NASA Marshall Space Flight Center; 1.000 Huntsville, AL, United States- 1995 - ntrs.nasa.gov, @1995
970. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Comission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Comission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000
971. M.A. Jarzembski, V. Srivastava (1996) Low-Pressure Electrical Discharge Experiment to Simulate High-Altitude Lightning Above Thunderclouds, NASA Technical Paper 3578, pp. 1-33, Marshall Space Flight Center 1.000 MSFC, Alabama 35812, <https://ntrs.nasa.gov/archive/nasa/casi.ntrs.nasa.gov/19960002997.pdf>, @1996
972. Jarzembski, M.A., Srivastava, V. , Low pressure experimental simulation of electrical discharges above and inside a cloud, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, 59 (3), pp. 271-279, @1997 [Линк](#) 1.000
973. Picard, R.H., Inan, U.S., Pasko, V.P., Winick, J.R., Wintersteiner, P.P., Infrared glow above thunderstorms?, Geophysical Research Letters, vol. 24 (21), pp. 2635-2638 Picard, R. H.; Inan, U. S.; Pasko, V. P.; Winick, J. 1.000 R.; Wintersteiner, P. P. Infrared glow above thunderstorms? (2 citations), @1997 [Линк](#)
974. Pasko, V.P., Inan, U.S., Bell, T.F. , Ionospheric effects due to electrostatic thundercloud fields, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, vol. 60 (7-9), pp. 863-870: (2 citations), @1998 [Линк](#) 1.000
975. Rodger, C.J., N.R. Thomson, R.L. Dowden (1998) Are whistler ducts created by thunderstorm electrostatic fields?, J. Geophys. Res., 103, A2, pp. 2163 - 2169: (4 citations), @1998 [Линк](#) 1.000
976. Rodger, C.J., Thomson, N.R., Dowden, R.L. (1998) Testing the formulation of Park and Dejnakintra to calculate thunderstorm dc electric fields, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, vol.103 (A2), 1.000 97JA02769, pp. 2171 - 2177: (4 citations), @1998 [Линк](#)
977. Wintersteiner, Peter P. (1998) Modeling Infrared Glow Above Thunderstorms, Scientific rept. no1., Apr 1996-Mar 1997, Report Date : 23 Dec 1998, ARCON CORP WALTHAM MA, USA, Full Text : 1.000 [http://www.dtic.mil/cgi-bin/GetTRDoc?Location=U2&doc=FullText&GetTRDoc=GetTRDoc&ADNumber=AD01250.pdf](http://www.dtic.mil/cgi-bin/GetTRDoc?Location=U2&doc=FullText&GetTRDoc=GetTRDoc&ADNumber=AD01250), @1998
978. IG Kondratiev, AV Kudrin, TM Zaboronkova. Electrodynamics of Density Ducts in Magnetized Plasmas: The Mathematical Theory of Excitation and Propagation of Electromagnetic Waves in Plasma. CRC Press, 1.000 1999., @1999
979. Peter Perigrinus, Sprite Bibliography last updated 7/19/2000: <http://www.fma-research.com/spr-bib.html>, @2000 1.000
980. R.J. McCormick, R.J. Rodger, N.R.Thomson. J. Geophys. Res.- Space Phys., 2002, 107, A11, 1396: (2 citations), @2002 1.000
981. Rakov, V.A., M.A. Uman (2003). Lightning Physics and Effects, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K., 2003, 687 pp., ISBN 0-521-58327-6: Chapter 1, p. 18, 22 (2 citations), @2003 1.000
982. Rakov, V.A., M.A. Uman (2003). Lightning Physics and Effects, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K., 2003, 687 pp., ISBN 0-521-58327-6: Chapter 14, p. 496, 505 (2 citations), @2003 1.000

983. Kar SK; Bhattacharya AB; Liou YA Solar effects on terrestrial radio communication disturbances and associated tropospheric and ionospheric variations INDIAN JOURNAL OF PHYSICS AND PROCEEDINGS of the Indian association for the cultivation of science-part B Volume: 78B Issue: 2 Pages: 151-163 Published: APR 2004, @2004 1.000
984. Rycroft Michael J.; Odzimek Anna; Arnold Neil F.; et al. New model simulations of the global atmospheric electric circuit driven by thunderstorms and electrified shower clouds: The roles of lightning and sprites Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics Volume: 69 Issue: 17-18 Pages: 2485-2509 DOI: 10.1016/j.jastp.2007.09.004 Published: DEC 2007, @2007 1.000
985. V. V. Denisenko, M. Y. Boudjada, M. Horn, E. V. Pomozov, H. K. Biernat, K. Schwingenschuh, H. Lammer, G. Prates, and E. Cristea. Ionospheric conductivity effects on electrostatic field penetration into the ionosphere. Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci., 8, 1009–1017, 2008. www.nat-hazards-earth-syst-sci.net/8/1009/2008/ (2 citations), @2008 [Линк](#) 1.000
986. К.А. Боярчук, В.П. Ким, В.В. Хегай, А.В. Карелин. Кумулятивный эффект радиоактивного загрязнения акватории Японского моря, обусловленный многолетним функционированием Японских АЭС, и возможность его ионосферного мониторинга, Вопросы Электромеханики, Т. 129. 2012, 59-65., @2012 1.000
987. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (6 citations: p. 1, 5, 6, 7, 23, 25), @2013 1.000
988. Kabirzadeh, R., Lehtinen, N.G., Inan, U.S., Latitudinal dependence of static mesospheric electric fields above thunderstorms, Geophysical Research Letters, vol.42, n.10, 4208-4215. doi:10.1002/2015GL064042., @2015 [Линк](#) 1.000
989. N. A. Kilifarska, V. G. Bakhmutov, G. V. Melnyk (2017) Galactic cosmic rays and tropical ozone asymmetries, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 70 (7), 1003-1010., @2017 1.000
990. Suman Paul, Syam Sundar De, D.K. Haldar, G. Guha (2017) Transmission of Electric Fields due to Distributed Cloud Charges in the Atmosphere-Ionosphere System, Advances in Space Research, June 2017, DOI: 10.1016/j.asr.2017.06.011, @2017 1.000
991. Igor G. Kondrat'ev, Alexander V. Kudrin, Tatyana M. Zaboronkova (2019) Electrodynamics of Density Ducts in Magnetized Plasmas: The Mathematical Theory of Excitation and Propagation of Electromagnetic Waves in Plasma Waveguides, Gordon & Breach Publishers, 288 Pages, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, ISBN: 9780367810474, DOI: 10.1201/9780367810474, @2019 1.000
992. K. Koh, A. Bennett, S. Ghilain, Z. Liu, S. Pedeboy, A. Peverell, M. Füllekrug (2019) Lower Ionospheric Conductivity Modification Above a Thunderstorm Updraught, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, 7, 1-12, DOI: 10.1029/2019JA026863, @2019 1.000
168. Velinov P. I. Y., Spassov C., Mateev L.. (1995) Influence of the Solar Proton Event from 29 September 1989 on Ionospheric D-, E-, and F- Regions. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 48, 1, 1995, 53-56. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се в:
993. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Commission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Commission G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1995 1.000
994. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за образователна и научна степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2004., @2004 1.000

1996

169. Tonev P., Velinov P. I. Y.. (1996) A quasi-DC model of electric fields in the ionosphere-ground region due to electrified clouds. J. Atmos. Terr. Phys., 58, 10, Elsevier, 1996, ISSN:0021-9169, 1117-1124. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.506
- Цитира се в:
995. M. Fujimoto. Electrostatic fields above individual atoms. Progress in Surface Science, Volume 48, Issues 1-4, 1996, Pages 1-9. (2 citations), @1996 1.000
996. References and Bibliography on Atmospheric Electricity. Gaopeng Lu, at Langmuir Laboratory for Atmospheric Research, Journal papers in main collection: infohost.nmt.edu/~gpu/References%20and%20Bibliography.htm, @2001 1.000
997. S.S.De, S.K. Adhikari, B.K. Sarkar, A. Guha, P. Das. Electric field modelling for the lower atmosphere due to cloud charge distribution. Proc. XXVIII General Assembly of URSI 2005, Rep. GA05-FGP.1 <http://www.ursi.org/Proceedings/ProcGA05/pdf>, @2005 1.000
998. De, S.S., De, B.K., Adhikari, S.K., Sarkar, S.K., Bera, R., Guha, A., Mandal, P.K. A report on some specific features of the atmospheric electric potential gradient in Kolkata. 2006 Indian Journal of Physics 80 (2), pp. 167-172., @2006 [Линк](#) 1.000

999. Rycroft, M.J., Odzimek, A., Arnold, N.F., Martin Füllekrug, Kułak, A., Neubert, T. , New model simulations of the global atmospheric electric circuit driven by thunderstorms and electrified shower clouds: The roles of lightning and sprites, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, vol.69 n.17-18, pp. 2485-2509, @2007 [Линк](#)
1000. De, S. S., Bandyopadhyay, B., Paul, S., Haldar, D. K., Nandi, S., Sanfui, M., Chattopadhyay, G. (2009, December). AILA-2009 and its Effects on VLF sferics. In Computers and Devices for Communication, 2009. CODEC 2009. 4th International Conference on (pp. 1-4). IEEE Conference Publications, pp. 312-315. (2 citatons), @2009 [Линк](#)
1001. S. S. De, B. Bandyopadhyay, S. Paul, D. K. Haldar, G. Chattopadhyay, AILA-2009 and its effects on VLF sferics, <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/251918737>, @2009
1002. S.S. De, B. Bandyopadhyay, S. Paul, D.K. Haldar, M. Sanfui, B.K. De, S. Chattopadhyay, A.K. Kundu, S. Barui. AILA-2009: Its Effects on VLF IFIA and Probable Scientific Explanation. Bulg. J. Phys. 38 (2011) 433– 447., @2011
1003. De, S. S., Bandyopadhyay, B., Paul, S., Haldar, D. K., Barui, S., De, M., Sanfui, M. Modeling of the lower atmospheric electric field due to thundercloud. 978-1-4244-5118-0/11 ©2011 IEEE, pp. 1-4., @2012
1004. De, S.S., Paul, S., Barui, S., Pal, P., Bandyopadhyay, B., Kala, D., Ghosh, A. Studies on the seasonal variation of atmospheric electricity parameters at a tropical station in Kolkata, India, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics Volume 105-106, December 2013, Pages 135-141, @2013
1005. PAUL, S. (2013) STUDIES ON NON-LINEAR HEATING OF THE AURORAL REGION OF THE IONOSPHERE AND SOME PROBLEMS RELATED TO LOWER IONOSPHERE - dissertation 236 p., THESIS SUBMITTED FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY (SCIENCE) OF JADAVPUR UNIVERSITY, DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS, KOLKATA 700 032, INDIA, @2013
1006. S S De, B Bandyopadhyay, Suman Paul, D K Haldar, S K Mitra (2014) Modeling of the lower atmospheric electric field due to thundercloud - ursi.org, pp. 1-4 . <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/267708814> , <http://www.ursi.org/proceedings/procGA11/ursi/BP2-30.pdf> , <https://sumanpaul.vpweb.in/BP2-30.pdf>, @2014
1007. De, S.S., Paul, S., Barui, S., Haldar, D.K., Guha, G., Earth's atmospheric electricity parameter response during Venus transit, Terrestrial, Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, vol. 26, n.2, 2015, pp. 135- 143., @2015 [Линк](#)
1008. Paul, S., De, S. S., Haldar, D. K., Guha, G. (2017) Transmission of electric fields due to distributed cloud charges in the atmosphere-ionosphere system. Advances in Space Research, 60(8), 1891-1897., @2017
1009. N. Ahmad, S. F. Gurmani, R.M. Qureshi, T. Iqbal (2019) Preliminary results of fair-weather atmospheric electric field in the proximity of Main Boundary Thrust, Northern Pakistan, Advances in Space Research, Elsevier, Volume 63, Issue 2, 15 January 2019, Pages 927-936, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2018.09.022>, @2019
170. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1996) On the Relaxation Time of the Ionospheric F (F2) Layer. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 49, 5, 1996, 43-46. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се в:
 1010. Borislav Andonov (2017) VERTICAL TOTAL ELECTRON CONTENT AND RECEIVER BIAS CALCULATIONS FOR BALKAN PENINSULA GNSS STATIONS, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 70(12), 1719– 1728., @2017
1011. B. Andonov, Pl. Mukhtarov (2018) A new method for mapping of vertical total electron content over Balkan peninsula, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 71 (3), 391–397., @2018
171. Velinov P. I. Y.. (1996) Modeling Diurnal Behaviour of the Main Ionospheric Peak at Middle Latitudes. Proceedings XXVth General Assembly of URSI (International Union of Radio Science), Lille, France, August 28-September 5, 1996, P. G3. P3, 1996
Цитира се в:
 1012. P. Tonev. Proc. VIII National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2001, 79-82: (2 citations), @2001
172. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L., Spassov C.. (1996) An Improved Model for the Influence of Cosmic Rays and High Energy Particles on the Ionosphere and Middle Atmosphere. Adv. Space Res., 18, 3, 1996, 23-27. ISI IF:1.409
Цитира се в:
 1013. P. Wilkinson (Vice Chairman of URSI). Bulletin of URSI - Comission G. 1992 - 1995 trienium report. Comssion G Reference File, <http://www.ursi.org/G> (rrsq.ee.uct.ac.za/URSI/refs/G), @1996
1014. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор", ЦПСЗВ БАН, София, 2004., @2004
1015. A Mishev. Neutron and muon flux measurements at BEO Moussala towards to space weather research - arXiv preprint physics/0612079, 2006 - arxiv.org (Submitted on 8 Dec 2006), @2006

1016. Mishev, A., Anguelov, I., Stamenov, J. Simulations and measurements of atmospheric Cherenkov light, neutron and muon cosmic ray flux at Basic Environmental Observatory Moussala for space weather studies, 2007 1.000
Journal of Instrumentation 2, art. no. 15., [@2007](#)
1017. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертационен труд за образователна и научна степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 1.000
2007., [@2007](#)
1018. A.L. Mishev, J.N. Stamenov. Present status and further possibilities for space weather studies at BEO Moussala. Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics 70 (2008) 680-685, 1.000
www.elsevier.com/locate/jastp, [@2008](#)
1019. Alexander Mishev (on behalf of BEO Moussala) (2008) Neutron and Muon Flux Measurements at BEO Moussala towards to Space Weather Research. <http://arxiv.org/ftp/physics/papers/0612/0612079.pdf> (2 1.000
citations), [@2008](#)
1020. P. Tonev. Electric Breakdown Occurrence in Atmosphere above Lightning - Impact of Conductivity and Discharge Parameters. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2008, 61, 3, 379 - 388., [@2008](#) 1.000
1021. Firoz, K.A. et al. On the possible mechanisms of two ground-level enhancement events. ASTROPHYSICAL JOURNAL Vol.: 743 Iss.: 2 Article Number: 190 DOI: 10.1088/0004-637X/743/2/190 Publ.: DEC 20 1.000
2011, [@2011](#)
1022. Obermeier A., Ave M., Boyle P. et al. Energy spectra of primary and secondary cosmic-ray nuclei measured with tracer Astrophysical J, Vol.: 742 Iss.: 1 Article Number: 14 DOI: 10.1088/0004-637X/742/1/14 Publ.: NOV 1.000
20 2011, [@2011](#)
1023. Key Points et al., Evidence for superthermal secondary electrons produced by SEP ionization in the Martian atmosphere. Journal of Geophysical Research, Vol. 117, E03004, 10 PP., 2012, 1.000
doi:10.1029/2011JE003932, [@2012](#)
1024. Lillis Robert J. ; Brain David A. ; Delory Gregory T. ; et al. Evidence for superthermal secondary electrons produced by SEP ionization in the Martian atmosphere. Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets Volume: 117 1.000
Article Number: E03004 DOI: 10.1029/2011JE003932 Published: MAR 8 2012, [@2012](#)
1025. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (3 citations - p. 2, 16, 21), [@2013](#) 1.000
1026. Lillis, R. J., Lee, C. O., Larson, D., Luhmann, J. G., Halekas, J. S., Connerney, J. E., Jakosky, B. M. (2016). Shadowing and anisotropy of solar energetic ions at Mars measured by MAVEN during the March 2015 solar 1.000
storm. Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, 121(4), 2818-2829., [@2016](#)
1027. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., [@2017](#) 1.000
173. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (1996) A Presentation of the Tensor of Electrical Conductivity in the Ionosphere and Middle Atmosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 49, 2, 1996, 29-32. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се 8:
1028. P. Tonev. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2002, 55, 1, 45-50. (2 citations), [@2002](#) 1.000
1029. P. Tonev. Quasi-electrostatic Fields in the Middle Atmosphere Due to Lightning – Dependence on Discharge Parameters. Solar - Terrestrial Influences, Proceedings of the Eleventh International Scientific Conference, 1.000
Dedicated to the Year of Physics 2005, Sofia, 23 - 25 November 2005, Edited by S. Panchev, CSTIL BAS, Publishing House of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 2005, PMA 3, pp. 50 - 53, [@2005](#)
1030. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертац. труд за степен "доктор" по Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, 1.000
София, 2007., [@2007](#)
1031. P. Nenovski. Electric Conductivities in the Ionosphere-Thermosphere beyond Transients. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 67, 2014, 1, 87., [@2014](#) 1.000
174. Mateev L., Velinov P. I. Y., Zellhuber U.. (1996) Effects of Solar Proton Events on Electrical Conductivities in the Ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 49, 3, 1996, 45-48. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
Цитира се 8:
1032. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната 1.000
специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., [@2007](#)
1033. P. Nenovski. Electric Conductivities in the Ionosphere-Thermosphere beyond Transients. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 67, 2014, 1, 87., [@2014](#) 1.000

175. Mateev L., Zellhuber U., Velinov P. I. Y.. (1996) An Equivalent Electric Circuit Model by Lightning Discharge in the Thunderclouds. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 49, 4, 1996, 29-32. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1034. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната 1.000 специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007

176. Mateev L., Velinov P. I. Y., Zellhuber U.. (1996) Influence of Solar Proton Events on Electrical Conductivities in the Ionosphere. Proceedings III National Conference „Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences“, 27 - 28 June, CSTIL BAS, Sofia, 1996, 42-45

Цитира се в:

1035. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната 1.000 специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007

1036. P. Nenovski. Electric Conductivities in the Ionosphere-Thermosphere beyond Transients. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 67, 2014, 1, 87., @2014 1.000

1997

177. Tashev Y., Yanev T., Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (1997) Ozone Variations in the Middle Atmosphere Due to Solar Proton Event from 19 October 1989.. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 50, 3, 1997, 35-38. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1037. Kilifarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 5-20., @2019 1.000

1038. Velichkova Ts., Kilifarska N. (2019) Lower stratospheric ozone's influence on the NAO climatic mode, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72(2), 219-225. DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2019.02.11, @2019 1.000

1039. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Global and Regional Climate Variability - Driving Factors, Abstract of PhD Thesis, NIGGG - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section "Physics of the Ionosphere", BAS Publishers, 33 p., @2020 1.000

1040. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Influencing Factors for Global and Regional Climate Variability, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section "Physics of the Ionosphere", NIGGG Publishers, 135 p., @2020 1.000

178. Velinov P. I. Y., Ruder H., Zellhuber U., Mateev L.N.. (1997) A Model for the 11-Year Cosmic Ray Variations in the Lower Ionosphere.. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 50, 3, 1997, 39-42. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1041. M. Buchvarova. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2001, 54, 3, 43 - 46: (2 citations), @2001 1.000

1042. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни взаимействия в планетните йоносфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007 1.000

1043. M.B. Buchvarova. Cosmic Ray Spectra Approximation Model for Protons and Alpha Particles in the Heliosphere. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2009, 62, 11, 1439 - 1448., @2009 1.000

179. Velinov P. I. Y., Dimitrov B.. (1997) An Ionospheric Application of the Kinetic Boltzmann Equation with Account of Ionization - Neutralization and Transfer Processes. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 50, 2, 1997, 35-38. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1044. Y.K.Tassev et al., J. Univ. Appl. Sci. Mittweida, 1999, N 3, 111 - 117., @1999 1.000

180. Dimitrov B., **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (1997) First Order Perturbation Approximation of the Modified Kinetic Equation for Ionospheric Plasma. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 50, 3, 1997, 27-30. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1045. M. Buchvarova. Proc. VII National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2000, 121 - 124., @2000

1.000

1998

181. **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (1998) Cosmic Ray Trigger Effect in the Galactic-Solar-Terrestrial Physics (GSTP) and Biophysics (GSTB). Proceedings V National Conference with International Participation „Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences“, 12-13 November, Sofia, ISF-5, CSTIL BAS, 1998, 87-88

Цитира се в:

1046. Goderdzi Didebulidze, Maya Todua, Giorgi Javakhishvili (2010) Cosmic factors in the inter-annual and long-term variations of cloudless days and nights over Abastumani (41.75 N, 42.82 E), Project: Formation sporadic E under influence of atmospheric waves, URL https://www.researchgate.net/publication/253350452_Cosmic_factors_in_the_inter-annual_and_long-term_variations_of_cloudless_days_and_nights_over_Abastumani_4175_N_4282_E, @2010

182. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Spassov C., **Mateev L.**. (1998) Ionospheric Effects of Thunderstorm on 14 February 1997 over Bulgaria. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 51, 5/6, 1998, 337-36. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1047. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007

1999

183. Tashev Y.K., Yanev T., **Velinov P. I. Y.**, **Mateev L.N.**. (1999) Variations in the Ozone Profiles During the Solar Proton Events from October 19-31, 1989.. Adv. Space Res., 24, 5, 1999, 649-655. ISI IF:1.409

Цитира се в:

1048. A.A. Krivolutsky. Cosmic ray influence on chemical composition of the atmosphere of the earth. Adv. Space Res., 2001, 27, 12, 1993 - 2002., @2001

1.000

1049. M. Buchvarova. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2002, 55, 7, 27 - 30: (2 citations), @2002

1.000

1050. Damaris Kirsch Pinheiro. INPE-10017-TDI/881 ESTUDO DO COMPORTAMENTO DO DIÓXIDO DE NITROGÊNIO ATMOSFÉRICO COM BASE NOS DADOS DO ESPECTROFOTÔMETRO BREWER (STUDY OF THE ATMOSPHERIC NITROGEN DIOXIDE BASED IN DATA FROM BREWER SPECTROPHOTOMETER) Tese de Doutorado em Geofísica Espacial, orientada pelo Dr. Volker Walter Johann Heinrich Kirchhoff, aprovada em 21 de fevereiro de 2003. INPE São José dos Campos 2003, 371 pages., @2003

1051. L. Desorgher, E. O. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2005) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application, University Hospital of Lausanne, Institute of radiation physics, Lausanne, Switzerland, @2005

1.000

1052. Desorgher, E. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2006) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application (E-publication), "ResearchGate", https://www.researchgate.net/publication/241603312_The_Planetocosmics_Geant4_application/references, @2006

1.000

1053. E. S. Kazimirovsky, V. D. Kokourov, G. V. Vergasova. Dynamical Climatology of the Upper Mesosphere, Lower Thermosphere and Ionosphere. Surveys in Geophysics 03/2006; 27(2):211-255. • 5.11 Impact Factor, @2006

1054. К. Георгиева. Динамика на Слънцето и влиянието ѝ върху слънчево-земните въздействия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2006. (2 citations), @2006

1055. Usoskin, I., et al. (2008) Solar and galactic cosmic rays in the Earth's atmosphere, in "COST 724 final report: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather" (eds. J. Lilensten, A. Belehaki, M. Messerotti, R. Vainio, J. Watermann, S. Poedts), COST Office, Luxemburg, 2008 (ISBN 978-92-898-0044-0), pp. 124-132., **1.000**
 @2008
1056. Климатични промени. Състояние на проблема, научни изследвания в БАН и България (под редакцията на ст.н.с., дфн В.Александров), София 18.09.2008 г. Проблемен съвет „Климатични промени”, **1.000**
 БАН., **@2008**
1057. Usoskin I. et al. (2009) Ionization of the Earth's Atmosphere by Solar and Galactic Cosmic Rays. *Acta Geophysica*, 57, 1/March, 88-101., **1.000**
 @2009
1058. Kilifarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005. *Aerospace Res. Bulg.* 31, 5-20., **1.000**
 @2019

184. Tashev Y.K., Ruder H., Mateev L.N., Tomova D., Velinov P. I. Y.. (1999) Effect of Solar Cosmic Rays on HCl Distribution from HALOE UARS Data. Report on 4-th International Conference for Astronautics, Ecology and Ecological Technology SATERRA, 10-13 November 1999, Mittweida.. *J. Univ. Appl. Sci. Mittweida*, 3, 1999, 103-108

Цитира се в:

1059. Климатични промени. Състояние на проблема, научни изследвания в БАН и България (под редакцията на ст.н.с., дфн В.Александров), София 18.09.2008 г. Проблемен съвет „Климатични промени”, **1.000**
 БАН., **@2008**

185. Velinov P. I. Y., Tashev Y.K., Mateev L.N.. (1999) Variations of Stratospheric HF During Solar Proton Events According Data of Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite (UARS).. *J. Univ. Appl. Sci. Mittweida*, 3, 1999, 109-110

Цитира се в:

1060. Климатични промени. Състояние на проблема, научни изследвания в БАН и България (под редакцията на ст.н.с., дфн В.Александров), София 18.09.2008 г. Проблемен съвет „Климатични промени”, **1.000**
 БАН., **@2008**

186. Velinov P. I. Y., Spassov C., Mateev L.. (1999) SSC Effects in Ionosphere During 10-11 January 1997 Due to Coronal Mass Ejection (CME) on the Sun. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 52, 9/10, 1999, 39-42. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1061. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship Between Short-term Variations of Solar Activity and Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere Represented by FoF2 and MUF3000, *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 73(10), 1416- 1.000
 1424., **@2020**

2000

187. Petkova M., Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L., Ruder H., Zellhuber U.. (2000) A model for cosmic ray (CR) spectrum during CR influence on the planetary ionospheres. Report C3.2-0028 on the 33rd COSPAR Scientific Assembly, Warsaw, Poland, 16-23 July, Proc. Sci. Assembly, Pr. Book-p. 105, Abstr. Book-p. 150, 2000, 1-12

Цитира се в:

1062. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik. Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics, Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tübingen, <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/publikationen/nr-publicationen.html>, Petkova M.B., Velinov P.I.Y., Mateev L., Ruder H., Zellhuber A.: A model for cosmic ray (CR) spectrum during CR influence on the planetary ionospheres. In: Report C3.2-0028 on the 33rd COSPAR Scientific Assembly, Warsaw, Poland, 1-6 (2000), **@2000**

188. Mishev D., Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L., Spassov C.. (2000) First Results for Solar Proton Event (20 April 1998) Effects on Extraterrestrial Environment. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 53, 1, 2000, 37-40. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1063. M. Buchvarova. Proc. VII National Conference “Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences”, 2000, 121-124., **1.000**
 @2000
1064. M. Buchvarova. Proc. VIII National Conference “Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences”, 2001, 23-26., **1.000**
 @2001

1065. M. Buchvarova. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, 29-32., @2002 1.000
189. Lukov S., Velinov P. I. Y., Ruder H., Mateev L.. (2000) A Possible Mechanism for Quasi-periodic Oscillations of Electron Density in Planetary Ionospheres. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 53, 4, 2000, 35-38. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
1066. Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics. The SAO/NASA Astrophysics Data System, Digital Library for Physics and Astronomy / adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2000CRABS..53d..35L Lukov S., P.I.Y. Velinov et al., 1.000 Comptes Rendus de l'Academie Bulgare des Sciencesi, vol. 53, @2001
190. Velinov P. I. Y.. (2000) Cosmic Ray Trigger Effect in the Galactic-Solar-Terrestrial Physics (GSTP). C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 53, 2, 2000, 37-40. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
1067. К. Георгиева. Динамика на Слънцето и влиянието ѝ върху слънчево-земните въздействия. Автографат на дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност - Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2006., @2006 1.000
1068. Gopalswamy, N., & Webb, D. F. (2009). Universal Heliophysical Processes. Proceedings IAU Symposium No. 257, 2008; 2009 International Astronomical Union doi:10.1017/S1743921309029135, @2009 1.000
1069. Goderdzi Didebulidze, Maya Todua, Giorgi Javakhishvili (2010) Cosmic factors in the inter-annual and long-term variations of cloudless days and nights over Abastumani (41.75 N, 42.82 E), Project: Formation sporadic E under influence of atmospheric waves, URL https://www.researchgate.net/publication/253350452_Cosmic_factors_in_the_inter-annual_and_long-term_variations_of_cloudless_days_and_nights_over_Abastumani_4175_N_4282_E, @2010 1.000
1070. L.N. Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 4, 593 - 600. (5 citations), @2010 1.000
1071. M.B. Buchvarova. Integral Primary Cosmic Ray Spectra in the Planetary Atmospheres in Extreme Phases of the Solar Cycle. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 11, 419 - 426. (2 citations), @2010 1.000
1072. Natalya Kilifarska, Nonlinear Re-assessment of the Long-term Ozone Variability during 20th Century, Comptes rendus de l'Academie Bulgare des Sciences, Vol 64, No10, pp.1479-1488, @2011 1.000
1073. Didebulidze, G. G., & Todua, M. (2016). The inter-annual distribution of cloudless days and nights in Abastumani: Coupling with cosmic factors and climate change. Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, 141, 48-55., @2016 1.000
191. Velinov P. I. Y.. (2000) Development of Models for GCR Ionization in Planetary Ionospheres and Atmospheres in Relation to the General Interaction Model. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 53, 4, 2000, 31-34. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
1074. M. Buchvarova. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2001, 54, 3, 43 - 46. (2 citations), @2001 1.000
1075. M. Buchvarova. Proc. VIII National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2001, 23-26., @2001 1.000
1076. M. Buchvarova. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, 29-32. S E S ' 2005 [PDF-237K], Sep 2005, 48 References: ...4. Velinov P.I.Y., Development of Models for...Bulg. Sci., 53, No. 4, 31, 2000; [<http://www.space.bas.bg/astro/ses2005/a6.pdf>] more hits from [<http://www.space.bas.bg>], @2005 1.000
1077. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни въздействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност - Физика на околоземното пространство. ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София. (3 citations), @2007 1.000
1078. M.B. Buchvarova. Cosmic Ray Spectra Approximation Model for Protons and Alpha Particles in the Heliosphere. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2009, 62, 11, 1439 - 1448. (2 citations), @2009 1.000
1079. M.B. Buchvarova. Integral Primary Cosmic Ray Spectra in the Planetary Atmospheres in Extreme Phases of the Solar Cycle. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 11, 419 - 426. (10 citations), @2010 1.000
1080. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (2 citations - p. 2, 123), @2013 1.000
1081. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., @2017 1.000
192. Velinov P. I. Y.. (2000) On the Energetic Particle Types in Extraterrestrial and Interplanetary Space Influencing Planetary Iono/Atmospheres. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 53, 8, 2000, 33-36. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1082. M. Buchvarova. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, 29-32., @2002 1.000
1083. M.B. Buchvarova. Cosmic Ray Spectra Approximation Model for Protons and Alpha Particles in the Heliosphere. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2009, 62, 11, 1439 - 1448. (2 citations), @2009 1.000
1084. M.B. Buchvarova. Integral Primary Cosmic Ray Spectra in the Planetary Atmospheres in Extreme Phases of the Solar Cycle. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 11, 419 - 426. (2 citations), @2010 1.000

193. **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (2000) Modelling Particle Ionization of CR Intervals III, IV and V in the Planetary Ionospheres and Atmospheres. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 53, 12, 2000, 37-40. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1085. M. Buchvarova. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, 29-32., @2002 1.000
1086. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни въздействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство. ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София. (2 citations), @2007 1.000
1087. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (2 citations - p. 2, 123), @2013 1.000

194. Spassov C., **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (2000) Structural and Ionization Variations in Ionospheric C-, D- and E- Layers During Solar Eclipse 1999. Proceedings VII National Conference with International Participation „Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences“, 23-24 November, Sofia, CSTIL BAS, SSA-5, 2000, 103-106

Цитира се в:

1088. И. Стоилова. Да се боим ли от слънчевото затъмнение? Списание на БАН, 2005, CXVIII, 1, 32-35., @2005 1.000

2001

195. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Buchvarova M., Mateev L., Ruder H.. (2001) Determination of Electron Production Rates Caused by Cosmic Ray Particles in Ionospheres of Terrestrial Planets. Adv. Space Res., 27(11), 2001, 1901-1908. ISI IF:1.409

Цитира се в:

1089. Cravens, T.E. / Nagy, A.F., Advances in Space Research, 27 (11), p.1787-1787, Jan 2001 S0273-1177(01)00261-7 Adv. Space Res. Vol. 27, No. 11, p. 1787, 2001 Published by Elsevier Science Ltd ...essential advice 1.000 provided by the referees: G.J. Molina-Cuberos, P.I.Y. Velinov, V.I. Shematovich, J. H. Waite, @2001
1090. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik. Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics, Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tubingen, http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/publikationen/nr- 1.000 publikationen.html: Velinov, P.I.Y., et al.: Adv. Space Res., 27, (2001), 1901. (3 citations), @2001
1091. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 84, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2000, Hamburg 2001, Seite 769., @2001 1.000
1092. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 85, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2001, Hamburg 2002, Seite 791, 800: (2 citations), @2002 1.000
1093. Й.К. Тасев. Автореферат на дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2004: 22., @2004 1.000
1094. Й.К. Тасев. Изследване профилите на стратосферния озон при различни геофизични и хелиофизични условия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор", ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2004: р. 134, 152 (2 citations), @2004 1.000
1095. L. Desorgher, E. O. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2005) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application, University Hospital of Lausanne, Institute of radiation physics, Lausanne, Switzerland, @2005 1.000
1096. SRef: Author. http://www.sref.org/site/?op = author&id = 39877 J. Geophysical Research Abstracts, Vol. 7, 9-2-2005 1607-7962/gra/EGU05-A-07316, @2005 1.000
1097. Desorgher, E. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2006) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application (E-publication), "ResearchGate", 1.000 https://www.researchgate.net/publication/241603312_The_Planetocosmics_Geant4_application/references, @2006

1098. Scherer, K., Fichtner, H., Borrmann, T., Beer, J., Desorgher, L., Fluekiger, E., Fahr, H.-J., (...), Veizer, J., Interstellar-terrestrial relations: Variable cosmic environments, the dynamic heliosphere, and their imprints on terrestrial archives and climate. 2006 Space Science Reviews 127 (1-4), pp. 327-465., [@2006](#)
1099. Y. Tassev. Statistical Analysis of the Ozone, Temperature and Pressure Reactions During and After the Solar Proton Event on 20 January 2005. Report P4.01 on the the Fourth European Space Weather Week ESWW4, European Space Agency, ESA Conference Bureau, The EC COST Office, The Royal Library of Belgium, Brussels, 5 - 9 November 2007, Final Abstr. Book, p. 51., [@2007](#)
1100. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, 2007, ЦЛСЗВ БАН., [@2007](#)
1101. G.I. Vasilyev, V.M. Ostryakov, A.K. Pavlov. Influence of energetic particles on atmospheric ionization. Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, Volume 70, Issue 16, December 2008, Pages 2000-2004. (3 citations), [@2008](#)
1102. Jean Liliensten, A. Belehaki, M. Messerotti, R. Vainio, Stefaan Poedts (2008) COST 724 final report: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather Publisher: COST Office, Editor: Jean Liliensten, Anna Belehaki, Mauro Messerotti, Rami Vainio, Jurgen Watermann, Stefaan Poedts, ISBN: 978-92-898-0044-0, [@2008](#)
1103. L.I. Dorman. Cosmic Rays in the Earth's Atmosphere and Underground, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 2008., [@2008](#)
1104. P.T. Tonev. Electric Breakdown Occurrence in Atmosphere above Lightning - Impact of Conductivity and Discharge Parameters. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2008, 61, 3, 379 - 388. (2 citations), [@2008](#)
1105. Y.K. Tassev. Relationships between Low Energy Proton Flux and Ozone, Temperature and Pressure during and after the Solar Proton Event from 20 January 2005. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2008, 61, 2, 243 - 252., [@2008](#)
1106. AWP Thomson, SJ Reay, E Dawson , 2009. Estimating the Extremes in European Geomagnetic Activity. Rep. P5.1 on Sixth European Space Weather Week (16-20 November, 2009 - Brugge, Belgium)- sidc.oma.be, [@2009](#)
1107. Dudok de Wit, T., Watermann, J. (2010) Solar forcing of the terrestrial atmosphere, Comptes Rendus - Geoscience, 342(4-5), pp. 259-272., [@2010](#)
1108. Tonev P. (2011) Electric response of high latitudinal middle atmosphere to solar wind characteristics studied by model simulations. SES 2011, Seventh Scientific Conference with International Participation SPACE, ECOLOGY, SAFETY, 29 November – 1 December 2011, BAS Publishing, Sofia, pp. 49-54. (3 citations), [@2011](#)
1109. Tonev P. 2012, Estimation of Currents in Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit with Account of Transpolar Ionospheric Potential. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 65, 11. (3 citations), [@2012](#)
1110. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. (2 citations: p. 29, 33), [@2013](#)
1111. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (3 citations - p. 32, 139, 143), [@2013](#)
1112. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, [@2016](#)
1113. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1794- 1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., [@2016](#)
1114. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Variability of Galactic Cosmic rays Flux and Solar Activities in the Earth's Atmospheric Environment, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 874-881, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10441., [@2016](#)
196. Velinov P. I. Y., Ruder H., Zellhuber U., Mateev L.. (2001) Modelling the Galactic Cosmic Ray Spectrum on Account of Anomalous Cosmic Ray Component within Earth Environment. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 54, 9, 2001, 55-58. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
1115. M. Buchvarova. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 55, 7, 27 - 30: (2 citations), [@2002](#)
1116. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизацияционни взаимействия в планетните йоносфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., [@2007](#)
1117. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. (2 citations: p. 3, 33), [@2013](#)
1118. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (3 citations - p. 2, 8, 16), [@2013](#)

197. **Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.N., Spassov C.**.. (2001) Bifurcation of the Main Ionospheric Maximum During Different Levels of Solar Activity.. Proceedings of VIII National Conference with International Participation „Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences“, 6-7 December, Sofia, CSTIL BAS, 2001, 43-46

Цитира се в:

1119. P. Tonev. Proc. VIII National Conference “Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences”, 2001, 79-82, @2001

1.000

198. Spassov C., **Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.N.**.. (2001) Variations of F1 Layer During Solar Maximum and Minimum According Data in Ionospheric Observatory Sofia. Proceedings of VIII National Conference with International Participation „Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences“, 6-7 December, Sofia, CSTIL BAS, 2001, 47-50

Цитира се в:

1120. M. Buchvarova. Proc. VIII National Conference “Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences”, 2001, 23-26., @2001

1.000

1121. M. Buchvarova. Proc. IX National Conference “Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences”, 2002, 29-32., @2002

1.000

199. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (2001) Determination Cosmic Ray (CR) Ionization Path and Iono/Atmospheric Cut-off Energy in the CR Intervals III, IV and V in Planetary Environments. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 54, 5, 2001, 27-30. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1122. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни въздействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен “доктор” по научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство. ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007

200. **Velinov P. I. Y., Kostov V.**.. (2001) Generalization on Chapman Function for the Atmosphere of an Oblate Rotating Planet. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 54, 8, 2001, 29-34. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1123. L. Mateev et al. Proc. VIII National Conf. “Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terr. Influences”, 2001, 27-30., @2001

1.000

201. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (2001) Formula for Primary Cosmic Ray Spectrum with Improved Smoothing Function Tangens Hyperbolicus. Proceedings of VIII National Conference with International Participation „Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences“, 6-7 December, Sofia, CSTIL BAS, 2001, 43-46

Цитира се в:

1124. M. Buchvarova. Proc. IX National Conference “Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences”, 2002, 29-32., @2002

1.000

1125. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни въздействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен “доктор” по научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство. ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007

202. Kostov V., **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (2001) Sunrise and sunset effects on solar heating in the Jovian thermosphere and ionosphere. Adv. Space Res., 27, 11, 2001, 1889-1893. ISI IF:1.409

Цитира се в:

1126. HAARP Bibliography 1990-2005: <http://www.gi.alaska.edu/services/library/haarpbibliography.html>, @2005

1.000

1127. Wilkinson P., HAARP Bibliography 2005-2007. The HAARP Bibliography as an electronic database can be searched at this URL: <http://137.229.30.81/rmwp?&func=advSearch>. (Compiled by Keith B. Mather Library Geophysical Institute) www.gi.alaska.edu/PARS/HAARP.pdf., @2007

1.000

1128. Peng, Z., Cailliez, F., Dobrijevic, M., Pernot, P. (2012) Null Variance Altitudes for the photolysis rate constants of species with barometric distribution: Illustration on Titan upper atmosphere modeling, Icarus 218 (2) , pp. 950-955. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2012.02.006>, @2012

1.000

1129. Zhe PENG. Experimental and theoretical simulations of Titan's VUV photochemistry. PhD THESIS, Université Paris-Sud Ecole Doctorale De Chimie Paris-Sud, Spécialié Chimie Physique Laboratoire de Chimie

1.000

203. Velinov P. I. Y., Kostov V.. (2001) A New Approach for Calculation of the Modified Chapman Function for Rotation Ellipsoid in the Giant Planet Ionosphere. *Adv. Space Res.*, 27, 11, 2001, 1895-1900. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

1130. Jianjun, H., Cheng, C., Hui, L., & Qiusheng, H. (2006, October). Effect of ionosphere refraction on satellite navigation precision. In *Antennas, Propagation & EM Theory, 2006. ISAPE'06. 7th International Symposium on* 1.000 (pp. 1-4). IEEE., @2006 [Линк](#)
1131. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни взаимействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по 1.000 научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, 2007, ЦПСЗВ БАН, София. (2 citations), @2007
1132. LUKE EDWARD MOORE (2008) SATURN'S IONOSPHERE AND PLASMAPAUSE, PhD Dissertation - researchgate.net, 245 p. BOSTON UNIVERSITY GRADUATE SCHOOL OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, 1.000 https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Luke_Moore3/publication/234388457_Saturn's_ionosphere_and_plasmasphere/links/5595912e08ae5d8f3930f9f7.pdf, @2008
1133. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013, p. 143., @2013 1.000

204. Kostov V., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2001) Modelling of Cosmic Ray Ionization in the Oblate Planet Ionosphere. *Adv. Space Res.*, 27, 11, 2001, 1909-1913-1909-1913. ISI IF:1.409

Цитира се в:

1134. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни взаимействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по 1.000 научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦПСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007
1135. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013, 1 citation - p. 143., @2013 1.000

2002

205. Tonev P., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2002) Electrostatic fields above thunderclouds at different latitudes and their ionospheric effects. *Adv. Space Res.*, 30, 11, Elsevier, 2002, ISSN:0273-1177, DOI:10.1016/S0273-1177(02)80362-3, 2625-2630. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.409

Цитира се в:

1136. Gupta S.P. (2002) The scientific COSPAR symposium 2.6 lightning middle atmosphere interaction held on 20 July, 2000, Session Preface: "P. I. Y. Velinov discussed a model on ionospheric effects over low latitude..." 1.000 (2 citations) *Advances in Space Research*, 30 (11), pp.2583-2583, © 2002 COSPAR., @2002
1137. M. Buchvarova (2002) Proceedings of IX-th National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, pp. 29-32, CLSTI - BAS., @2002 1.000
1138. M. Fujimoto. Electrostatic fields above individual atoms. *Progress in Surface Science*, Volume 48, Issues 1-4, January-April 2005, Pages 1-9., @2005 1.000
1139. К. Георгиева. Динамика на Сълнцето и влиянието ѝ върху слънчево-земните взаимействия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦПСЗВ БАН, София, 2006. (2 citations), @2006 1.000
1140. V.A. Rakov and M.A. Uman, *Lightning: Physics and Effects*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K., 2007, 687 pp., ISBN 0-521-58327-6., @2007 1.000
1141. Y. Tassev. Report on the the Fourth European Space Weather Week ESWW4, European Space Agency, ESA Cof. Bureau, The EC COST Office, Royal Library of Belgium, Brussels, 5 - 9 November 2007, Final Abstr. Book, p. 51., @2007 1.000
1142. L.N. Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. *C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci.*, 2010, 63, 4, 593 - 600. (2 citations), @2010 [Линк](#) 1.000
1143. Kabirzadeh, R., N. G. Lehtinen, and U. S. Inan (2015), Latitudinal dependence of static mesospheric E fields above thunderstorms, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 42, 4208–4215, doi:10.1002/2015GL064042. (3 1.000 citations), @2015 [Линк](#)
1144. Suman Paul, Syam Sundar De, D.K. Haldar, G. Guha (2017) Transmission of Electric Fields due to Distributed Cloud Charges in the Atmosphere-Ionosphere System, *Advances in Space Research*, June 2017, DOI: 1.000

1145. K. Koh, A. Bennett, S. Ghilain, Z. Liu, S. Pedeboy, A. Peverell, M. Füllekrug (2019) Lower Ionospheric Conductivity Modification Above a Thunderstorm Updraught, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, 7, 1- 1.000
12, DOI: 10.1029/2019JA026863, @2019
1146. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2021) Construction of Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Based on the Total Electron Content over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (1), 110-119. JCR-IF (Web of Science): 1.000
0.343, @2021 [Линк](#)
206. Mateev L., Ruder H., Buchvarova M., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2002) Computation of Cosmic Ray Ionization Effect in Planetary Ionosphere Using Improved Tangens Hyperbolicus Spectrum. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 55, 2, 2002, 43-46. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
1147. M. Buchvarova. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, 29-32., @2002 1.000
1148. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 86, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2002, Hamburg 2003, Seite 741., @2002 1.000
1149. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik - Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics, Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tubingen; WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de> 1.000
<http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/publikationen/nr-publikationen.html>, @2003
1150. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни въздействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по 1.000
научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007
207. Spassov C., Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.N.. (2002) Effects in the Ionospheric F-Region Due to Winter Lightning and Thunderstorm Activity on 3 December 1997 over Sofia. Proceedings of 9th National Conference with International Participation „Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences“, 21-22 November, Sofia, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 2002, 41-44
- Цитира се в:
1151. Lal M. : Study of ozone variability at equatorial latitude during severe geomagnetic storm. Conference Information: 2nd UN/NASA Workshop on International Heliophysical Year and Basic Space Science, NOV 27-DEC 01, 2006 Bangalore, INDIA Source: Bulletin of the astronomical society of India, Volume: 35, Issue: 4 Pages: 569-574, Published: Dec 2007., @2007 1.000
1152. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската ионосфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната 1.000
специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007. (2 citations), @2007
208. Velinov P. I. Y.. (2002) Expression for Differential Spectrum of Primary Cosmic Rays with Smoothing Function Tangens Hyperbolicus. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 55, 1, 2002, 51-55. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
1153. M. Buchvarova. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2002, 55, 7, 27 - 30: (3 citations), @2002 1.000
1154. M. Buchvarova. Modelling the Galactic and Anomalous Cosmic Ray Differential Spectrum (1.8 MEV - 100 GEV) with Improved Smoothing Function Tangens Hyperbolicus. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2002, 55, 7, 27 - 30., @2002 1.000
1155. M. Buchvarova. Proc. IX National Conference "Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences", 2002, 29-32., @2002 1.000
1156. M.B. Buchvarova. An analytical model for differential spectrum of cosmic rays. Publ. Astron. Obs. Belgrade No 73, (2002), 91-95. (3 citations), @2002 1.000
1157. M. Buchvarova. SES 2005 [PDF-237K], [<http://www.space.bas.bg/astro/ses2005/a6.pdf>] more: [<http://www.space.bas.bg>], @2005 1.000
1158. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни въздействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по 1.000
научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство. ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007
1159. M. Buchvarova. Cosmic Ray Spectra Approximation Model for Protons and Alpha Particles in the Heliosphere. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2009, 62, 11, 1439 - 1448. (3 citations), @2009 1.000
1160. M. Buchvarova. Integral Primary Cosmic Ray Spectra in the Planetary Atmospheres in Extreme Phases of the Solar Cycle. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 11, 419 - 426. (6 citations), @2010 1.000
1161. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013 (2 citations - p. 2, 123), @2013 1.000

1162. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., [@2017](#) 1.000
209. Velinov P. I. Y.. (2002) Expressions for Differential Spectrum of Primary Cosmic Rays with Exponential Smoothing Functions. Proceedings of 9th National Conference with International Participation „Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences“, 21-22 November, Sofia, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 2002, 25-29
- Цитира се в:
1163. M.B. Buchvarova. Modelling the Galactic and Anomalous Cosmic Ray Differential Spectrum (1.8 MEV - 100 GEV) with Improved Smoothing Function Tangens Hyperbolicus. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2002, 55, 7, 27 - 30., [@2002](#) 1.000
1164. M. Buchvarova. S E S ' 2 0 0 5 [PDF-237K], Sep 2005, 48 References: 1. Velinov, P.I.Y., G. Nestorov, and L. Dorman... 5. Velinov, P.I.Y., Expressions for Differential... [http://www.space.bas.bg/astro/ses2005/a6.pdf], [@2005](#) 1.000
1165. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни взаимействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦПСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., [@2007](#) 1.000

2003

210. Velinov P. I. Y., Spassov C., Tonev P.. (2003) Influence of Strongest Geomagnetic Storms of 20-th Century on the Behaviour of the Ionospheric F-Region. Proceedings of 10th Jubilee International Scientific Conference „Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences“, 20-21 November, Sofia, Publishing House of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 2003, 43-46
- Цитира се в:
1166. Srebrev B., L. Pashova, O. Kounchev (2018) Study of Local Manifestations of G5 – Extreme Geomagnetic Storms (29–31 October, 2003) in Midlatitudes Using Geomagnetic Data by Continuous Wavelet Transforms, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71(6), 803–811., [@2018](#) 1.000
1167. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship between the Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere over Bulgaria and Geomagnetic Activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73 (8), 1113-1122., [@2020](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
1168. P. Mukhtarov, R. Bojilova (2021) Accuracy Assessment of the Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Reconstructed by TEC over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (2), 244-251., [@2021](#) 1.000
211. Tashev Y., Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L., Tomova D.. (2003) Comparison Between Effects of Solar Proton Events and Geomagnetic Storms on the Ozone Profiles. Adv. Space Res., 31, 9, 2003, 2163-2168. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.409
- Цитира се в:
1169. Desorgher L., E. O. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2005) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application, 1. Physikalisches Institut, University of Bern 2. University of Wuppertal., [@2005](#) 1.000
1170. Jan Philipp Bornebusch. Asymmetrie in der Verteilung prezipierender Teilchen über den Polkappen. Diplomarbeit, Universitaet Osnabrueck, Matrikelnummer: 900 858, Fachbereich Physik Arbeitsgruppe Modellierung, Prof. Kallenrode, Numerische Physik, 30 November 2005: www.sotere.uni-osnabrueck.de/pubs/examensarbeiten/bornebusch_dipl.pdf, [@2005](#) 1.000
1171. L. Desorgher, E. O. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2005) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application, University Hospital of Lausanne, Institute of radiation physics., [@2005](#) 1.000
1172. Lastovicka, J., Krizan, P. (2005) Geomagnetic storms, Forbush decreases of cosmic rays and total ozone at northern higher middle latitudes, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, 67 (1), 119- 124., [@2005](#) 1.000
1173. Desorgher, E. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2006) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application, Publication: 36th COSPAR Scientific Assembly. Held 16 - 23 July 2006, in Beijing, China. Meeting abstract from the CDROM, #2361, Bibcode: 2006cospar36.2361D, [@2006](#) 1.000
1174. К. Георгиева (2006) Динамика на Слънцето и влиянието ѝ върху слънчево-земните взаимействия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦПСЗВ БАН, София, 2006. (2 citations), [@2006](#) 1.000
1175. Manohar Lal (2007) Study of ozone variability at equatorial latitude during severe geomagnetic storm. Bull. Astr. Soc. India 35, 569–574., [@2007](#) 1.000
1176. P. Tonev. Conditions for Electric Breakdown in The Lower Ionosphere Due to a Lightning Discharge. Солнечно-земная физика. Вып. 12. Т. 2. (2008) 248–249., [@2008](#) 1.000

1177. Usoskin, I., L. Desorgher (2008) Solar and galactic cosmic rays in the Earth's atmosphere, in "COST 724 final report: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather" (eds. J. Lilensten, A. Belehaki, M. Messerotti, R. Vainio, J. Watermann, S. Poedts), COST Office, Luxemburg, 2008 (ISBN 978-92-898-0044-0), pp. 124-132., [@2008](#) 1.000
1178. Климатични промени. Състояние на проблема, научни изследвания в БАН и България (под редакцията на ст.н.с., дфн В.Александров), София 18.09.2008 г. Проблемен съвет „Климатични промени”, БАН., [@2008](#) 1.000
1179. Usoskin, Ilya, Laurent Desorgher (2009) Ionization of the Earth's atmosphere by solar and galactic cosmic rays, *Acta Geophysica* 57(1), 88-101., [@2009](#) 1.000
1180. Natalia Kilifarska, Mechanisms and Modelling of a 22-Year Cycle in the Stratospheric Winter Time Ozone Variability, *Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences*, Vol 64, No7, pp.1007-1016, [@2011](#) 1.000
1181. Natalya Kilifarska, Volodimir Bakhmutov, Galina Melnyk, Energetic Particles Influence on the Southern Hemisphere Ozone Variability, *Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences*, 2013, Vol 66, No11, pp.1613- 1622, [@2013](#) 1.000
1182. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (5 citations: p. 6, 7, 23, 25, 33), [@2013](#) 1.000
1183. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (6 citations - p. 15, 16, 18, 21, 134, 142), [@2013](#) 1.000
1184. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. *C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 70 (1), 111-120., [@2017](#) 1.000
1185. Najat Al-Ubaidi, Zahra T. I.(2018) Behaviour of the Total Column Ozone and Temperature above Iraq during 2012 Strong Geomagnetic Storms, *International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR)* Volume 7 , (Issue 2), DOI: 10.21275/ART201865, [@2018](#) 1.000
1186. Najat M. R. Al-Ubaidi, T. I. Zahra (2018) Investigate the Ozone Thickness and Temperature above Iraq during Severe and Strong Geomagnetic Storms, *Journal of Geoscience and Environment Protection*, 2018, 6, 50- 61. <http://www.scirp.org/journal/gep>, [@2018](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
1187. Kilifarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005, *Aerospace Res. Bulg.* 31, 5-20., [@2019](#) 1.000
1188. Velichkova Ts., Kilifarska N. (2019) Lower stratospheric ozone's influence on the NAO climatic mode, *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 72(2), 219-225. DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2019.02.11, [@2019](#) 1.000
1189. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship Between Short-term Variations of Solar Activity and Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere Represented by FoF2 and MUF3000, *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 73(10), 1416- 1424., [@2020](#) 1.000
1190. T. P. Velichkova-Tasheva (2020) Global and Regional Climate Variability - Driving Factors, Abstract of PhD Thesis, NIGGG - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section “Physics of the Ionosphere”, BAS Publishers, 33 p., [@2020](#) 1.000
1191. Tsvetelina Velichkova, Natalya Kilifarska (2020) Inter-decadal Variations of the ENSO Climatic Mode and Lower Stratospheric Ozone, *Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences*, Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 539- 546., [@2020](#) 1.000
1192. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Influencing Factors for Global and Regional Climate Variability, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section “Physics of the Ionosphere”, NIGGG Publishers, 135 p., [@2020](#) 1.000
1193. Gabriela Huidobro, Rodrigo Bernal, Sven Wagner (2021) Post-fire Regeneration of the Palm Mauritia flexuosa in Vichada, Orinoco Region of Colombia, In book: Sustainability in Natural Resources Management and Land Planning, Publisher: Springer, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-030-76624-5_26, [@2021](#) 1.000
1194. Patrick Musinguzi, Emmanuel Opolot, Peter Ebanyat, John Tenywa, Giregon Olupot (2021) Sustainable Land Management Paradigm: Harnessing Technologies for Nutrient and Water Management in the Great Lakes Region of Africa, In book: Sustainability in Natural Resources Management and Land Planning, Publisher: Springer, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-030-76624-5_12, [@2021](#) 1.000
1195. V. Guineva, R. Werner, R. Bojilova, L. Raykova, I. V. Despirak (2021) Mid-latitude positive bays during substorms by quiet and disturbed conditions, *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 74 (8), 1185-1193., [@2021](#) 1.000
212. Velinov P. I. Y., Ruder H., Mateev L., Buchvarova M., Kostov V.. (2003) On the Latitude and Azimuth Dependence of Electron Production Rate Profiles by Cosmic Rays in Saturnian Ionosphere. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 56, 5, 2003, 37-42. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
1196. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, CAT.INIST, cat.inist.fr/?aModele = afficheN&cpsidt = 9277985, © INIST Diffusion S.A., 2, allée du parc de Brabois, F-54514 Vandoeuvre Cedex France, cat.inist.fr/?aModele = afficheN&cpsidt = 17222415, [@2004](#) 1.000
1197. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik / Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics, Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tubingen, WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de> 1.000 http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/publikationen/nr-publikationen.html, [@2004](#) 1.000

1198. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 87, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2003, Hamburg 2004, Seiten 3, 13, [@2004](#) 1.000
1199. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (2 citations: p. 8, 33), [@2013](#) 1.000
1200. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (6 citations - p. 2, 19, 20, 21, 25, 143), [@2013](#) 1.000
213. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Ruder H., **Mateev L.**, **Buchvarova M.**. (2003) Contribution of Galactic and Anomalous Cosmic Rays to Ionization State in the Planetary Ionospheres. Proceedings of 10th Jubilee International Scientific Conference „Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences“, 20-21 November, Sofia, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 2003, 14-17
Цитира се в:
 1201. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics, Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tubingen, WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de> 1.000
<http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/publikationen/nr-publikationen.html>, [@2003](#)
1202. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 87, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2003, Hamburg 2004, Seiten 3, 13, [@2004](#) 1.000
214. **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (2003) On the Presentation of Cosmic Ray Spectrum by Multifactor Coefficients. Proceedings of 10th Jubilee International Scientific Conference „Contemporary Problems of Solar-Terrestrial Influences“, 20-21 November, Sofia, CSTIL BAS, 2003, 47-48
Цитира се в:
 1203. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни въздействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., [@2007](#) 1.000
215. **Tonev P.**, **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (2003) Quasi-electrostatic fields in the near-earth space produced by lightning and generation of runaway electrons in ionosphere. Adv. Space Res., 31, 5, Elsevier, 2003, ISSN:0273-1177, DOI:IO.I016/SO273-1177(03)00009-7, 1443-1448. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.409
Цитира се в:
 1204. Sprites Search. <http://www.sgo.fi/~fredrik/publications/SpritesSearch.html> : Tonev P., and P.I.Y. Velinov. Adv. Space Res., 2003, 31, 5, 1443 - 1448., [@2003](#) 1.000
 1205. Website of Professor V.P. Pasko: <http://www.sgo.fi/~fredrik/publications/Pasko.html> [26], PT Tonev and PIY Velinov. Adv. Space Res., 2003., [@2003](#) 1.000
 1206. V. Bourscheidt, O. P. Junior (2004) RELATÓRIO FINAL DE PROJETO DE INICIAÇÃO CIENTÍFICA, Santa Maria, Maio de 2004, Processo No 107.622/2003-3, pp. 1-90. <http://mtc-m16.sid.inpe.br/col/sid.inpe.br/marciana/2004/11.25.10.52/doc/11595.pdf>, [@2004](#) 1.000
 1207. AAAS Institute: <http://intl.scienmag.org>; DOI: 10.1126/science.1105692 , 1088 (2005); 307 Science et al. intl.scienmag.org/cgi/reprint/307/5712/1088.pdf?ck=nck, [@2005](#) 1.000
 1208. D.M. Smith, L.I. Lopez, R.P. Lin, C.P. Barrington-Leigh. Terrestrial Gamma-Ray Flashes Observed up to 20 MeV, Science, 18 February 2005, 307, 1086-1088. (2 citations) IMPACT FACTOR = 34.463, [@2005](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
 1209. Olivier J. Rouxel, Andrey Bekker, Katrina J. Edwards (2005) Iron Isotope Constraints on Archean and Paleoproterozoic Ocean Redox State. SCIENCE (18 February 2005): Vol. 307 no. 5712, pp. 1088-1091, DOI: 10.1126/science.1105692 IMPACT FACTOR = 34.463, [@2005](#) 1.000
 1210. К. Георгиева. Динамика на Слънцето и влиянието ѝ върху слънчево-земните въздействия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2006., [@2006](#) 1.000
 1211. Y. Tassev. Report on the the Fourth European Space Weather Week ESWW4, European Space Agency, ESA Coference Bureau, The EC COST Office, Royal Library of Belgium, Brussels, 5-9 November 2007, Final Abstr. Book, p. 51., [@2007](#) 1.000
 1212. Erlykin, A.D., Wolfendale, A.W., Long term time variability of cosmic rays and possible relevance to the development of life on Earth, Surveys in Geophysics, vol. 31, n.4, 2010, pp.383-398., [@2010](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
 1213. Paul, S., De, S. S., Haldar, D. K., Guha, G. (2017). Transmission of electric fields due to distributed cloud charges in the atmosphere-ionosphere system. Advances in Space Research, 60(8), 1891-1897. DOI: 10.1016/j.asr.2017.06.011, [@2017](#) 1.000
216. **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (2003) Expressions for Differential Spectrum of Primary Cosmic Rays with Exponential Smoothing Functions. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 56, 6, 2003, 17-22. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1214. Buchvarova M. SES ' 2005 [PDF-237K], Sep 2005, 48 References: 5. Velinov, P.I.Y., Expressions for Differential... [<http://www.space.bas.bg/astro/ses2005/a6.pdf>] more hits from [<http://www.space.bas.bg>], @2005 1.000
1215. М. Бъчварова. Моделиране спектъра на космическите лъчи и техните ионизационни въздействия в планетните ионосфери. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околноземното пространство, 2007. (3 citations), @2007 1.000
1216. M.B. Buchvarova. Cosmic Ray Spectra Approximation Model for Protons and Alpha Particles in the Heliosphere. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2009, 62, 11, 1439 - 1448., @2009 1.000
1217. M.B. Buchvarova. Integral Primary Cosmic Ray Spectra in the Planetary Atmospheres in Extreme Phases of the Solar Cycle. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 11, 419 - 426. (6 citations), @2010 1.000

217. **Buchvarova M.**, Ruder H., **Velinov P. I. Y.**, **Tonev P.T.**. (2003) Ionization by Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Ionosphere and Atmosphere Depending on the Solar Activity. Proc. of International Solar Cycles Studies Symposium on „Solar Variability as an Input to the Earth's Environment“, Tatranska Lomnica, Slovakia (ESA SP-535, September 2003), Ed. by A. Wilson, ESA Publications Division, ESTEC, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, 2003, 351-354. SJR (Scopus):0.51

Цитира се в:

1218. P.T. Tonev. Quasi DC Electric Fields above Equatorial Thunderclouds. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2002, 55, 1, 45 - 50. (2 citations), @2002 1.000
1219. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics, Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tubingen, WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de> 1.000
<http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/publikationen/nr-publikationen.html>, @2003
1220. Grossmann Marcel Geometry.Net - Scientists: www5.geometry.net/scientists/grossmann_marcel_page_no_4.html, @2004 1.000
1221. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 87, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2003, Hamburg 2004, Seiten 3, 13: (3 citations), @2004 1.000
1222. SRef: Author. <http://www.sref.org/site/?op=author&id=39877> / J. Geophysical Research Abstracts, Vol. 6, 17-2-2004 1607-7962/gra/EGU04-A-05198, @2004 1.000

2004

218. Ruder H., **Velinov P. I. Y.**, **Mateev L.**, **Buchvarova M.**. (2004) Electron Production Rate Profiles by Galactic and Anomalous Cosmic Rays in Planetary Ionospheres. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 57, 2, 2004, 41-46. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1223. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1224. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. (3 citations: p. 3, 29, 33), @2013 1.000
1225. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (5 citations - p. 2, 8, 21, 139, 143), @2013 1.000

219. **Tonev P.**, **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (2004) Modelling the influence of conductivity profiles on red sprite formation and structure. Adv. Space Res., 34, 8, Elsevier, 2004, ISSN:0273-1177, DOI:10.1016/j.asr.2003.05.042, 1792-1797. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.409

Цитира се в:

1226. O'Neill, Charles R. (2005) Upper Atmosphere and Extra-Planetary Rarefied Flows MAE 5010 Microflows, J. Environmental Science, 14 April 2005, charles-oneill.com (http://charles-oneill.com/projects/atmo_oneill.pdf). 1.000
(2 citations), @2005
1227. A.U., Chu, A.F. Chu, A. Kwang-Hua. Possible formations of sprites in the free electromagnetic field, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, 2006, 68, 1053-1060. (2 citations) 1.000
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jastp.2005.11.003>, @2006 [Линк](#)
1228. К. Георгиева. Динамика на Слънцето и влиянието ѝ върху слънчево-земните въздействия. Автограферат на дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2006., @2006 1.000

1229. К. Георгиева. Динамика на Сълнцето и влиянието ѝ върху слънчево-земните взаимодействия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика 1.000 на околосеменното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2006., @2006
1230. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000

220. Velinov P. I. Y., Kostov V., Buchvarova M.. (2004) Expressions on the Modified Chapman Function for Polar Regions in Ellipsoidal Atmosphere of Relevance to Giant Planet Ionospheres. *Adv. Space Res.*, 33, 2, 2004, 227-231. ISI IF:1.409

Цитира се в:

1231. A.K. Singh, Devendraa Siingh, R.P. Singh. Impact of galactic cosmic rays on Earth's atmosphere and human health. *Journal of Atmos. and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, Volume 69, Issues 17–18, December 2007, Pages 1.000 2485-2509., @2007
1232. Comparative Aeronomy in the Solar System, Monography: <http://www.bu.edu/csp/uv/cp-aeronomy/sol-sys-emails.html>, @2007 1.000
1233. Michael J. Rycroft, Anna Odzimek, Neil F. Arnold, Martin Füllekrug, Andrzej Kulak, Torsten Neubert. New model simulations of the global atmospheric electric circuit driven by thunderstorms and electrified shower clouds: The roles of lightning and sprites. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, Volume 69, Issues 17-18, December 2007, Pages 2485-2509., @2007 1.000
1234. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1235. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013, p. 143., @2013 1.000

221. Velinov P. I. Y., Ruder H., Mateev L., Buchvarova M., Kostov V.. (2004) Method for Calculation of Ionization Profiles Caused by Cosmic Rays in Giant Planet Ionospheres from Jovian Group. *Adv. Space Res.*, 33, 2, 2004, 232-239. ISI IF:1.409

Цитира се в:

1236. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 87, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2003, Hamburg 2004, Seiten 3, 13: (2 citations), @2004 1.000
1237. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics, Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tubingen, WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de> 1.000 <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/publikationen/nr-publikationen.html>, @2005
1238. Karen L. Aplin. Atmospheric Electrification in the Solar System. *Surveys in Geophysics*, 2005, 27, 265., @2005 1.000
1239. L. Desorgher, E. O. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2005) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application, University Hospital of Lausanne, Institute of radiation physics, Lausanne, Switzerland, @2005 1.000
1240. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 88, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2004, Hamburg 2005, Seiten 2, 15, 16, 778: (2 citations), @2005 1.000
1241. Usoskin I., Comparison of atmospheric ionization models. Rep. 3rd COST 724 WG-2 Meeting "Developing the Scientific Basis for Monitoring, Modelling and Predicting Space Weather", 23 - 24 April 2005, Vienna, Austria, pp. 1 - 19. <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/vienna/usoskin1.pdf>, @2005 1.000
1242. Aplin, K. L. (2006) Atmospheric electrification in the solar system. *Surveys in Geophysics*, 27(1), 63-108., @2006 1.000
1243. Desorgher, E. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2006) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application (E-publication), "ResearchGate", https://www.researchgate.net/publication/241603312_The_Planetocosmics_Geant4_application/references, @2006 1.000
1244. Годишен отчет на БАН 2005 год., Върхови постижения, Изд. БАН, София, 2006, стр. 50-51., @2006 1.000
1245. Comparative Aeronomy in the Solar System, Monography: <http://www.bu.edu/csp/uv/cp-aeronomy/sol-sys-emails.html>, @2007 1.000
1246. Y. Tashev. Report on the the Fourth European Space Weather Week ESWW4, European Space Agency, ESA Conference Bureau, EC COST Office, Royal Library of Belgium, Brussels, 5-9.11. 2007, Final Abstr. Book, p. 51., @2007 1.000
1247. Y. Tashev. Statistical Analysis of the Ozone, Temperature and Pressure Reactions During and After the Solar Proton Event on 20 January 2005. Report P4.01 on the the Fourth European Space Weather Week ESWW4, European Space Agency, ESA Conference Bureau, The EC COST Office, The Royal Library of Belgium, Brussels, 5 - 9 November 2007, Final Abstr. Book, p. 51., @2007 1.000
1248. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската ионосфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околосеменното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007 1.000

1249. Jean Lilensten, A. Belehaki, M. Messerotti, R. Vainio, Stefaan Poedts, COST 724 final report: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather, Publisher: COST Office, Editor: Jean 1.000
Lilensten, Anna Belehaki, Mauro Messerotti, Rami Vainio, Jurgen Watermann, Stefaan Poedts, ISBN: 978-92-898-0044-0, @2008
1250. Y. Tassev. Relationships between Low Energy Proton Flux and Ozone, Temperature and Pressure during and after the Solar Proton Event from 20 January 2005. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2008, 61, 2, 243 - 252., @2008 1.000
1251. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1252. Thomson, Alan W P; Reay, Sarah J; Dawson, Ewan. Estimating the Extremes in European Geomagnetic Activity. Report P5.1 on the Sixth European Space Weather Week (16-20 November, 2009 - Brugge, Belgium), 1.000
<http://sidc.oma.be/esww6/program/session5poster.php>, @2009
1253. Guang Jin, Hyo-Sung Jeon, Enyue Yang, Jae Yong Park. Mutation analysis of the FRK gene in non-small cell lung cancers. Lung cancer (Amsterdam, Netherlands) (Impact Factor: 3.14). 11/2010; 71(1):115-7., @2010 1.000
1254. Lachezar Mateev, Simulation of ionization profiles of cosmic rays in the middle atmosphere during moderate solar activity, Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des sciences: sciences mathématiques et naturelles 1.000
63(4):593-600 • January 2010, (10 citations), @2010
1255. Tonev P. (2011) Electric response of high latitudinal middle atmosphere to solar wind characteristics studied by model simulations. SES 2011, Seventh Scientific Conference with International Participation SPACE, 1.000
ECOLOGY, SAFETY, 29 November – 1 December 2011, BAS Publishing, Sofia, pp. 49-54. (3 citations), @2011
1256. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (5 citations: p. 6, 8, 9, 33, 38), @2013 1.000
1257. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [11 citations - p. 2, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25 (2), 126, 143, 156], @2013 1.000
1258. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
1259. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, World Applied Sciences Journal 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, @2016 1.000
1260. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1794- 1.000
1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., @2016
1261. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Variability of Galactic Cosmic rays Flux and Solar Activities in the Earth's Atmospheric Environment, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 874-881, DOI: 1.000
10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10441., @2016
1262. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of Space Radiation in the Earth's Atmosphere, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 868-873, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10440., @2016 1.000
1263. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays 1.000
in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399.Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84,
www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
222. Velinov P. I. Y.. (2004) A Knee of Cosmic Ray Ionization Profiles in the Polar Lower and Middle Ionosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 57, 2, 2004, 53-56. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
1264. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1265. M.B. Buchvarova. Cosmic Ray Spectra Approximation Model for Protons and Alpha Particles in the Heliosphere. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2009, 62, 11, 1439 - 1448., @2009 1.000
1266. M.B. Buchvarova. Integral Primary Cosmic Ray Spectra in the Planetary Atmospheres in Extreme Phases of the Solar Cycle. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 11, 419-426., @2010 1.000
1267. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (2 citations: p. 3, 29), @2013 1.000
1268. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (3 citations - p. 2, 8, 139), @2013 1.000
223. Velinov P. I. Y.. (2004) Models for Calculations of Ionization Caused by Cosmic Rays in the Earth and Planetary Environments. COST Action 724: First Meeting on Advances in Space Weather Research - the Earth Radiation Environment, 12 October 2004, Trieste, Congress Centre "Stazione Maritima", Italy, http://ca724wg1.ts.astro.it/meetings/1st_meeting_research/scientific_pr.htm, 2004, 1-21.
- Цитира се в:
1269. M. Messerotti 2004 Space Weather: Caratterizzazione delle Emissioni ad Alta Energia Scuola Nazionale "Rivelatori ed Elettronica per Fisica delle Alte Energie, Astrofisica ed Applicazioni Spaziali" INFN-Laboratori 1.000
Nazionali di Legnaro – 8 Aprile 2005, in Proc. COST Action 724 Trieste Meeting, 2004 http://sirad.pd.infn.it/scuola_legnaro_2005/Presentazioni/D01_Messerotti_Mauro.pdf, @2004

224. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (2005) Modeling the Galactic and Anomalous Cosmic Ray Ionization Rates in Planetary Middle Atmosphere (50 - 90 km). C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 58, 3, 2005, 269-274. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1270. Space weather modeling, COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, 14/11/07. <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, @2007 1.000
 1271. P. Tonev. Electric breakdown occurrence in atmosphere above lightning - impact of conductivity and discharge parameters. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 61, 2008, 3, 379-388., @2008 1.000
 1272. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
 1273. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (3 citations: p. 3, 9, 29), @2013 1.000
 1274. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (4 citations - p. 2, 8, 20, 139), @2013 1.000

225. Tonev P., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2005) Variations of quasi-electrostatic fields and ionosphere potential above lightning discharge at equatorial latitudes. Adv. Space Res., 35, 8, Elsevier, 2005, ISSN:0273-1177, 1461-1466. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.409

Цитира се в:

1275. D.M. Smith, L.I. Lopez, R.P. Lin, C.P. Barrington-Leigh. Science, 2005, 307, 1086-1088. IMPACT FACTOR = 34.463, @2005 1.000
 1276. Gupta, S.P., Advances in Space Research, 35 (8), p.1433-1433, Jan 2005. COSPAR Editorial Preface S.P. Gupta. Guest Editor, Physical Research Laboratory, Ahmedabad, (2 citations), @2005 1.000
 1277. M. Fujimoto. Electrostatic fields above individual atoms. Progress in Surface Science, Volume 48, Issues 1-4, January-April 2006, Pages 1-9., @2006 1.000
 1278. Lilenstein J., Vanio R., Belehaki A., Progress report Space weather modeling, COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, 14/11/07, <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, @2007 1.000
 1279. Y. Tassev. Report on the the Fourth European Space Weather Week ESWW4, European Space Agency, ESA Coference Bureau, EC COST Office, Royal Library of Belgium, Brussels, 5 - 9 November 2007, Final Abstr. Book, p. 51., @2007 1.000
 1280. Michael David Allgood. FINITE ELEMENT ANALYSIS OF THE MESOSPHERE'S ELECTROMAGNETIC RESPONSE TO LARGE SCALE LIGHTNING ASSOCIATED WITH SPRITES AND OTHER TRANSIENT LUMINOUS EVENTS. PhD Thesis. Electrical and Computer Engineering, Auburn, Alabama, May 10, 2008 (Directed by Michael E. Baginski), 82 Typed Pages - 2008 - etd.auburn.edu., @2008 1.000
 1281. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
 1282. Mateev L., Simulation of ionization profiles of cosmic rays in the middle atmosphere during moderate solar activity, Comptes Rendus de L'Academie Bulgare des Sciences, 63 (4), 2010, pp.593-400., @2010 [Линк](#) 1.000
 1283. Kabirzadeh, R., N. G. Lehtinen, and U. S. Inan (2015), Latitudinal dependence of static mesospheric E fields above thunderstorms, Geophys. Res. Lett., 42, 4208–4215, doi:10.1002/2015GL064042. (3 citations), @2015 [Линк](#) 1.000

226. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.N.. (2005) Cosmic Ray Electron Production Rates with Initial Energy E0 (Interval 5 GeV-5 TeV) in the Planetary Atmospheres.. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 58, 12, 2005, 1399-1404. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1284. Space weather modeling, COST724 Action, Work. group 2, WG-2, 14/11/07. <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, @2007 1.000
 1285. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
 1286. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (1 citations: p. 9), @2013 1.000
 1287. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (2 citations - p. 2, 20), @2013 1.000

227. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Ruder H., **Mateev L.**. (2005) Cosmic Ray and Solar Energetic Particle Influences on the Planetary Ionospheres: Improved Analytical Approach. Solar-Terrestrial Influences, Proceedings of the Eleventh International Scientific Conference, Dedicated to the Year of Physics 2005, Sofia 23-25 November, Edited by S. Panchev, CSTIL BAS, Publishing House of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, PIM 1, 2005, 3-6

Цитира се в:

1288. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 88, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2006, Hamburg 2006, Seiten 2, 15, 16, 778. (4 citations), **@2006** 1.000

1289. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000

228. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Spassov C., **Mateev L.**. (2005) Impacts of Ground Level Enhancement from Solar Cosmic Rays on 28 October 2003: Geomagnetic and Ionospheric Effects in D, E and F Regions. Solar-Terrestrial Influences, Proceedings of the Eleventh International Scientific Conference, Dedicated to the Year of Physics 2005, Sofia, 23-25 November, Edited by S. Panchev, CSTIL BAS, Publishing House of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, PIM 6, 2005, 23-26

Цитира се в:

1290. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000

1291. Srebrov B., L. Pashova, O. Kounchev (2018) Study of Local Manifestations of G5 – Extreme Geomagnetic Storms (29=31 October, 2003) in Midlatitudes Using Geomagnetic Data by Continuous Wavelet Transforms, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71(6), 803–811., **@2018** 1.000

1292. Bojilova R. (2021) Empirical Modeling of Ionospheric Characteristics over Bulgaria, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section "Physics of the Ionosphere", NIGGG Publishers, 116 p., **@2021** 1.000

229. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Ruder H., **Mateev L.**. (2005) Analytical Model for Galactic and Solar Cosmic Ray Ionization in the Planetary Ionospheres and Atmospheres. The Second European Space Weather Week, ESWW2, 14-18 November 2005, European Space Research and Technology Centre (ESTEC), Noordwijk, The Netherlands, Poster Session 2, European Space Agency (ESA) , A. Book - p. 93, <http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.513.7060&rep=rep1&type=pdf>, 2005

Цитира се в:

1293. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 88, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2006, Hamburg 2006, Seiten 2, 15, 16, 778. (4 citations), **@2006** 1.000

230. Buchvarova M., **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Kobylinski Z.. (2005) Modeling Cosmic Ray Element Spectra and Ionization in the Ionospheres and Atmospheres of Terrestrial and Jovian Planets. International Journal of Modern Physics A (IJMPA). Particles and Fields, Gravitation, Cosmology and Nuclear Physics, 20, 29, 2005, 6681-6684. JCR-IF (Web of Science):2.14

Цитира се в:

1294. Storini M., Effects in the Heliosphere, Lecture notes in: International Advanced School on Space Weather, Trieste, Italy, 2-19 May 2006., **@2006** 1.000

1295. Space weather modeling, COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, 14/11/07.<http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, **@2007** 1.000

231. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, **Buchvarova M.**. (2005) Determination of Galactic and Anomalous Cosmic Ray Spectra in the Solar System at Different Modulation Levels. Solar-Terrestrial Influences, Proceedings of the Eleventh International Scientific Conference, Dedicated to the Year of Physics 2005, Sofia 23-25 November, Edited by S. Panchev, PIM 5, CSTIL BAS, 2005, 19-22

Цитира се в:

1296. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000

232. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, **Mateev L.**, Kilifarska N.. (2005) 3D Model for Cosmic Ray Planetary Ionization in the Middle Atmosphere. Annales Geophysicae, 23, 9, 2005, 3043-3046. ISI IF:1.731

Цитира се в:

1297. I. Usoskin (2005) Space weather modeling reports, The COST724 Action: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modeling and predicting Space Weather, Working group 2, WG-2, 14/11/07, 1.000 <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, **@2005**

1298. Vanio Rami (2005) Progress Report 2, The COST724 Action: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modeling and predicting Space Weather, Working group 2, WG-2, 1.000
<http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, @2005
1299. A. D. Erlykin, T. Sloan, A. W. Wolfendale (2007) Cosmic Rays and Global Warming, PROCEEDINGS 30TH INTERNATIONAL COSMIC RAY CONFERENCE, Merida, Mexico, ArXiv:0706.4294v1 [astro-ph] 28 Jun 2007, 1.000
<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/41713845>, @2007
1300. T. Sloan, A. W. Wolfendale (2007) Cosmic Rays and Global Warming, Proceedings of the 2nd Carpathian Summer School of Physics on Exotic Nuclei and Nuclear and Particle Astrophysics, 20–31 August 2007, Sinaia 1.000 (Romania), <https://aip.scitation.org/toc/apc/972/1>, @2007
1301. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната 1.000 специалност Физика на околоземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007
1302. Jean Liliensten, A. Belehaki, M. Messerotti, R. Vainio, Stefaan Poedts COST 724 final report: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather Publisher: COST Office, Editor: Jean 1.000 Liliensten, Anna Belehaki, Mauro Messerotti, Rami Vainio, Jurgen Watermann, Stefaan Poedts, ISBN: 978-92-898-0044-0, @2008
1303. T. Sloan, A. W. Wolfendale (2008) Cosmic Rays and Global Warming, AIP Conference Proceedings 972, 328 (2008); <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.2870330>, @2008 1.000
1304. T. Sloan, A. W. Wolfendale (2008) Testing the proposed link between cosmic rays and cloud cover. Environmental Research Letters, 3 (April-June 2008) 02400, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/3/2/024001, IF: 3.631, @2008 1.000
1305. Tonev P. Electric Breakdown Occurrence in Atmosphere above Lightning - Impact of Conductivity and Discharge Parameters. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2008, 61, 3, 379-388., @2008 1.000
1306. Vainio R., D. Heynderickx. Monitoring, modeling and forecasting of the Earth's radiation environment. Developing the Scientific Basis for Monitoring, Modeling and Predicting Space Weather, Ed. J. Liliensten, COST 724 Final Report, 2008, COST Office, Brussels, pp. 91 - 98., @2008 1.000
1307. Vainio R., L. Desorgher, E. Flueckiger, I. Usoskin. An overview of the physics of the Earth's radiation environment. Developing the Scientific Basis for Monitoring, Modeling and Predicting Space Weather, Ed. J. 1.000 Liliensten, COST 724 Final Report, 2008, COST Office, Brussels, pp. 99 - 109., @2008
1308. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1309. R. Vainio, D. Heynderickx. Monitoring, modeling and forecasting of the Earth's radiation environment. Acta Geophysica, 57, 1 / March, 53 - 63., @2009 1.000
1310. R. Vainio, L. Desorgher, E. Flueckiger, I. Usoskin. An overview of the physics of the Earth's radiation environment. Acta Geophysica, 57, 1 / March, 64 - 75., @2009 1.000
1311. Anna Belehaki, Francesco Lazzarotto (2011) Book of abstracts for ESWW8, Nov 2011, ESA Publishers, @2011 1.000
1312. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (8 citations - p. 1, 2, 16, 17, 20, 126, 134, 156), @2013 1.000
1313. S. Asenovski. PhD Thes. Autoref., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013., @2013 1.000
1314. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
1315. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., @2017 1.000
1316. Yavor Chapanov, Cyril Ron, Jan Vondrák (2017) Decadal cycles of Earth rotation, mean sea level and climate, excited by solar activity, March 2017 · Acta Geodynamica et Geomaterialia, 14, No. 2 (186), 241–250, DOI: 1.000 10.13168/AGG.2017.0007, @2017
1317. A. Stoev, P. Stoeva (2019) Cosmic ray and solar activity influences on long-term variations of cave climate systems, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 61-70., @2019 1.000
1318. Bouzekova-Penkova A., P. Tzvetkov (2019) Investigation of Outer Space Influence on Structural Properties of Strengthened 7075 Aluminum Alloy. Experiments Onboard the International Space Station (ISS), C. R. 1.000 Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72 (7), 939-946., @2019
1319. Yavor Chapanov (2019) Solar influence on river streamflow, S E S 2019 - Fifteenth International Scientific Conference SPACE, ECOLOGY, SAFETY, 6–8 November 2019, Sofia, Bulgaria, Proc. ISRT BAS, pp. 275- 1.000 280., @2019
1320. Anna Bouzekova-Penkova, Silviya Simeonova, Rositza Dimitrova, Rayna Dimitrova (2020) Structural Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, Compt. rend. 1.000 Acad. bulg. Sci., Vol 73, No9, pp.1270-1276., @2020
1321. Anna Bouzekova-Penkova, Yordan Mirchev (2020) Destructive and Nondestructive Testing of the Mechanical Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, 1.000 Comptes rendus de l'Acade'mie bulgare des Sciences, Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 547-552., @2020
1322. Chapanov Ya., Ron C., Vondrák J. (2020) Solar Influence on Seismic Energy, Proceedings of the Twelfth Workshop "Solar Influences on the Magnitosphere, Ionosphere and Atmosphere", Topic: Solar Influences on the 1.000

1323. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Influencing Factors for Global and Regional Climate Variability, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section 1.000 "Physics of the Ionosphere", NIGGG Publishers, 135 p., @2020
1324. Yavor Chapanov (2020) Solar Influence on River Streamflow, Project: Natural and anthropogenic factors of climate change – analyzes of global and local periodical components and long-term forecasts, Climate 1.000 Atmosphere and Water Research Institute at Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, https://www.researchgate.net/publication/339875395_SOLAR_INFLUENCE_ON_RIVER_STREAMFLOW/stats#fullTextFileContent, @2020
1325. Yavor Chapanov, Victor Gorshkov (2020) Solar Activity and Cosmic Ray Influence on the Climate, Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 59(7):942-949. DOI: 10.1134/S0016793219070090, © Pleiades Publishing, Ltd., 1.000 Project: Natural and anthropogenic factors of climate change – analyzes of global and local periodical components and long-term forecasts, @2020
1326. Chapanov Y. (2021) Anthropogenic and Solar Influence on Temperature over Bulgaria. In: Dobrinkova N., Gadzhev G. (eds) Environmental Protection and Disaster Risks. EnviroRISK 2020. Studies in Systems, Decision 1.000 and Control, vol 361. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-70190-1_6, @2021
1327. N. Kilifarska (2021) Hemispherical Asymmetry of the Lower Stratospheric O3 Response to Galactic Cosmic Rays Forcing, ACS Earth and Space Chemistry 1(2), DOI: 10.1021/acsearthspacechem.6b00009, Project: 1.000 Geomagnetic field and climate variations, @2021

233. Buchvarova M., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2005) Model of Galactic and Anomalous Cosmic Ray Spectrum in the Planetary Ionospheres. Ionization Effects in the Ionosphere and Middle Atmosphere. Proceedings of Scientific Conference with International Participation "Space, Ecology, Safety, SES'2005" (Varna, 10-13.06), Vol. 1, BAS and BAF, 2005, pp. 44-49.

Цитира се в:

1328. Space weather modeling, COST724 Action, Work. group 2, WG-2, 14/11/07. <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, @2007 1.000

234. Tashev Y., Velinov P. I. Y., Tomova D.. (2005) Effect of Geomagnetic Activity on Ozone Profiles During Solar Minimum and Maximum. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 58, 5, 2005, 507-510. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1329. К. Георгиева. Динамика на Слънцето и влиянието ѝ върху слънчево-земните въздействия. Автограферат на дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2006., @2006 1.000
1330. К. Георгиева. Динамика на Слънцето и влиянието ѝ върху слънчево-земните въздействия. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2006., @2006 1.000
1331. Vanio R., Space weather modeling, COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, 14/11/07. <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, @2007 1.000
1332. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1333. L. Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 4, 593 - 600. (2 citations), @2010 1.000
1334. Natalia Kilifarska, Mechanisms and Modelling of a 22-Year Cycle in the Stratospheric Winter Time Ozone Variability, Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 64, No7, pp.1007-1016, @2011 1.000
1335. Natalya Kilifarska, Volodimir Bakhmutov, Galina Melnyk, Energetic Particles Influence on the Southern Hemisphere Ozone Variability, Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des Sciences, 2013, Vol 66, No11, pp.1613- 1622, @2013 1.000

235. Tashev Y., Yanev T., Velinov P. I. Y., Tomova D.. (2005) Influence of Solar Particle Event on 14 July 2000 upon Ozone Profiles in the Stratosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 58, 11, 2005, 1265-1272. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1336. Space weather modeling, COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, 14/11/07. <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, @2007 1.000
1337. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1338. L. Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 4, 593 - 600. (2 citations), @2010 1.000

1339. Natalya A. Kilifarska, Long-term Variations in the Stratospheric Winter Time Ozone Variability 22-Year Cycle, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 64, No6, pp.867-874, @2011 1.000

236. Buchvarova M., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2005) Modeling Spectra of Cosmic Rays Influencing on the Ionospheres of Earth and Outer Planets during Solar Maximum and Minimum. Adv. Space Res., 36, 11, 2005, 2127-2133. ISI IF:1.409

Цитира се:

1340. Dumas, M., Borie, J. C., Palau, M. C., & Guillet, N. (2005, September). Neutron spectra in the atmosphere: Influence of solar particle events. In Radiation and Its Effects on Components and Systems, 2005. RADECS 2005. 8th European Conference on (pp. PD4-1). IEEE. Date: 19-23 Sept. 2005, Location: Cap d'Agde, France., @2005 1.000
1341. Alexandrov, L., & Mishev, A. (2007). Application of afxy-code for parameterization of ionization yield function Y in the atmosphere for primary cosmic ray protons. arXiv preprint arXiv:0712.3174., @2007 1.000
1342. L. Alexandrov, Application of afxy-code for parameterization of ionization yield function Y for cosmic ray protons, Laboratory of Theoretical Physics, JINR, 141980 Dubna, Russia arXiv:0712.3174v3., @2007 1.000
1343. SPACE WEATHER MODELING. COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, 14/11/07 <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, @2007 1.000
1344. L. Alexandrov, A. Mishev. Application of afxy-code for parameterization of ionization yield function Y in atmosphere for primary cosmic ray protons. JINR, arXiv:0712.3174v3 [physics.space-ph] 4 Jan 2008., @2008 1.000
1345. A.W.P. Thomson, S.J. Reay, E. Dawson (2009) Estimating the Extremes in European Geomagnetic Activity. Rep. P5.1 on Sixth European Space Weather Week, 16-20 November, 2009 - Brugge, Belgium - 2009 - sidc.oma.be, @2009 1.000
1346. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1347. Singhal, R. P. (2009) [Book] "Elements of Space Physics", PHI Learning Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi-110001, 312 p., @2009 1.000
1348. Natalya Kilifarska, Nonlinear Re-assessment of the Long-term Ozone Variability during 20th Century, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 64, No10, pp.1479-1488, @2011 1.000
1349. R.P. Singhal. Elements Of Space Physics. PHI Learning Private Limited, M-97, New Delhi. (2 citations), @2011 1.000
1350. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, World Applied Sciences Journal 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, @2016 1.000
1351. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP), 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. www.iosrjournals.org, @2016 1.000
1352. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1794- 1.000 1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., @2016
1353. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Variability of Galactic Cosmic rays Flux and Solar Activities in the Earth's Atmospheric Environment, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 874-881, DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10441., @2016
1354. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of High Energy Charged Galactic Particle Variations in the Earth's Atmosphere, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1788-1793. DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23456, @2016
1355. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of Space Radiation in the Earth's Atmosphere, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 868-873, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10440., @2016 1.000
1356. Umahi, A.E. (2016). Earth's Environmental Pollution from Galactic Cosmic Rays Flux, World Applied Science Journal, 34 (3), 338-342, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15659., @2016 1.000
1357. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399.Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, www.iosrjournals.org, @2016 1.000

237. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (2005) Analytical Approach for Cosmic Ray Proton Ionization in the Lower Ionosphere and Middle Atmosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 58, 5, 2005, 511-516. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се:

1358. L. Desorgher, E. O. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2005) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application, University Hospital of Lausanne, Institute of radiation physics, Lausanne, Switzerland, @2005 1.000
1359. L. Desorgher, E. O. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2006) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application (E-publication), "ResearchGate", 1.000 [@2006](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/241603312_The_Planetocosmics_Geant4_application/references)

1360. Space weather modeling, COST724 Action, Work. group 2, WG-2, 14/11/07. <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, @2007 1.000
1361. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1362. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (1 citations: p. 9), @2013 1.000
1363. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (2 citations - p. 2, 20), @2013 1.000
238. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Kostov V., **Mateev L.**. (2005) Tables of the Ellipsoidal Chapman Function for Atmosphere of Relevance to Ionospheres of Jupiter and Saturn. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 58, 6, 2005, 657-664. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
1364. Space weather modeling, COST724 Action, Work. group 2, WG-2, 14/11/07. <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, @2007 1.000
1365. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1366. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. p. 143, @2013 1.000
239. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Ruder H., **Mateev L.**. (2005) Analytical Model for Cosmic Ray Ionization by Nuclei with Charge Z in the Lower Ionosphere and Middle Atmosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 58, 8, 2005, 897-902. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
1367. Contribution to Models JIRA, SIRA, and TIRA. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik, Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tubingen, WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de>; www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/forschung/ag-bericht06.pdf, The 36th COSPAR Scientific Assembly, 16 – 23 July 2006, COSPAR Rep., Beijing, China, Report C4.4-16., @2006 1.000
1368. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1369. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (1 citation: p. 9), @2013 1.000
1370. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (2 citations - p. 2, 20), @2013 1.000
1371. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP), 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. 1.000 www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
240. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Ruder H., **Mateev L.**. (2005) Analytical Model for Cosmic Ray Helium Ionization in the Lower Ionosphere and Middle Atmosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 58, 9, 2005, 1033-1038. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
1372. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics, Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tubingen, WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de> 1.000 <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/publikationen/nr-publikationen.html>, @2005
1373. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 88, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2004, Hamburg 2005, Seiten 2, 15, 16, 778: (2 citations), @2005 1.000
1374. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, CAT.INIST, cat.inist.fr/?aModele=afficheN&cpsidt=9277985, © INIST Diffusion S.A., 2, allée du parc de Brabois, F-54514 Vandoeuvre Cedex France, 1.000 cat.inist.fr/?aModele=afficheN&cpsidt=17222415, @2006
1375. Space weather modeling, COST724 Action, Work. group 2, WG-2, 14/11/07. <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, @2007 1.000
1376. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1377. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (2 citations - p. 2, 20), @2013 1.000
241. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Ruder H., **Mateev L.**. (2005) Analytical Model for Ionization Due to Cosmic Rays (200 - 5000 MeV) in the Planetary Ionospheres and Atmospheres. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 58, 10, 2005, 1143-1150. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21

Цитира се в:

1378. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 88, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2004, Hamburg 2005, Seiten 2, 15, 16, 778: (2 citations), @2005 1.000
1379. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, CAT.INIST, cat.inist.fr/?aModele = afficheN&cpsidt = 9277985, © INIST Diffusion S.A., 2, allée du parc de Brabois, F-54514 Vandoeuvre Cedex France, 1.000 cat.inist.fr/?aModele = afficheN&cpsidt = 17222415, @2006
1380. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics, Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tuebingen, WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de> 1.000 http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/publikationen/nr-publikationen.html, @2006
1381. Space weather modeling, COST724 Action, Work. group 2, WG-2, 14/11/07. <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2005.pdf>, @2007 1.000
1382. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската ионосфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., @2007 1.000
1383. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1384. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thesis., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. (1 citation: p. 9), @2013 1.000
1385. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (2 citations - p. 2, 20), @2013 1.000

242. Desorgher L., Flueckiger E., Usoskin I., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2005) Cosmic Ray Induced Ionization in the Earth's Atmosphere. In: A. Book - The Second European Space Weather Week, ESWW2, 14-18 November, Poster Session 4, European Space Research and Technology Centre (ESTEC), Noordwijk, The Netherlands, 2005, 150-151.

Цитира се в:

1386. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1387. H. Mavromichalaki, A. Papaioannou, C. Plainaki, C. Sarlanis et al. (2011) Applications and usage of the real-time Neutron Monitor Database. Advances in Space Research. 01/2011; DOI: 1.000 10.1016/j.asr.2010.02.019, @2011

243. Tonev P.T., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2005) The role of atmospheric conductivity in appearance and parameters of breakdowns which precede red sprites above lightning discharges. in: Solar-Terrestrial Influences - Proceedings of 11-th International Scientific Conference 23-25 November, Dedicated to the International Year of Physics 2005, S.Panchev (Ed.), Publ. House of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 2005, 54-57

Цитира се в:

1388. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000

2006

244. Velinov P. I. Y., Ruder H., Mateev L.. (2006) Analytical Approach to Cosmic Ray Ionization by Nuclei with Charge Z in the Middle Atmosphere - Distribution of Galactic, Solar CR and SEP Effects. Report C2.1-24 on the 36th Scientific Assembly of COSPAR, Beijing, China, 16 – 23 July, 2006, 1-15

Цитира се в:

1389. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik, Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tuebingen; WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de>; www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/forschung/ag-bericht06.pdf, @2006 1.000

245. Velinov P. I. Y., Ruder H., Mateev L., Kostov V.. (2006) Ellipsoidal Chapman Function for Atmosphere of Relevance to Ionospheres of Jupiter, Saturn, and Titan. Contribution to Models JIRA, SIRA, and TIRA. Report C4.4-16 on the 36th Scientific Assembly of COSPAR, Beijing, China, 16 – 23 July, 2006, 1-12

Цитира се в:

1390. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik, Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tuebingen; WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de>; www.tat.physik.uni- 1.000 tuebingen.de/forschung/ag-bericht06.pdf, @2006
246. Velinov P. I. Y., Spassov C., Mateev L.. (2006) Ionospheric Response to Unusual Solar Activity During the Period 18 October - 7 November 2003.. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 59, 2, 2006, 151-156. ISI IF:0.21
Цитата за:
 1391. COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2006.pdf>, @2006 1.000
 1392. COST Domain Committee «ESSEM», COST Action 724 Developing the basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather Monitoring Progress Report Period: 09/10/2002 - 23/11/2007 1.000 www.cost.esf.org/.../domain_files/METEO/Action_724/progress_report/progress_report (2 citations), @2007
 1393. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
 1394. B. Srebrev, L. Pashova. Study of the ionospheric state over Sofia area during the geomagnetic storm in October 2003 using measured and modeled parameters. Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2012, 65 (10), 1419- 1.000 1426., @2012
 1395. Srebrev B., L. Pashova, O. Kounchev (2018) Study of Local Manifestations of G5 – Extreme Geomagnetic Storms (29–31 October, 2003) in Midlatitudes Using Geomagnetic Data by Continuous Wavelet Transforms, C. 1.000 R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71(6), 803–811., @2018
247. Velinov P. I. Y., Kostov V., Mateev L.. (2006) Tables of the Ellipsoidal Chapman Function for Atmosphere of Relevance to Ionospheres of Uranus and Neptune. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 59, 3, 2006, 277-282. ISI IF:0.21
Цитата за:
 1396. COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2006.pdf> COST Domain Committee «ESSEM», COST Action 724 Developing the basis for monitoring, modelling and 1.000 predicting Space Weather, @2006
 1397. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik, Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tubingen, WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de>; www.tat.physik.uni- 1.000 tuebingen.de/forschung/ag-bericht06.pdf, @2007
 1398. J. Liliensten. Monitoring Progress Report, Period: 09/10/2002 - 23/11/2007 www.cost.esf.org/.../domain_files/METEO/Action_724/progress_report/progress_report (2 citations), @2007 1.000
 1399. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
 1400. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. p. 143, @2013 1.000
248. Ruder H., Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (2006) Interval Coupling of Cosmic Ray Protons in Ionization Model for Planetary Ionospheres and Atmospheres. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 59, 7, 2006, 717-722. ISI IF:0.21
Цитата за:
 1401. COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2006.pdf> COST Domain Committee «ESSEM», COST Action 724 Developing the basis for monitoring, modelling and 1.000 predicting Space Weather, @2006
 1402. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 89, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2005, Hamburg 2006. Tuebingen, Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik, Abteilungen Theoretische 1.000 Astrophysik and Computational Physics, Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tubingen, WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de>; www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/forschung/ag-bericht06.pdf, @2006
 1403. J. Liliensten. MONITORING PROGRESS REPORT Period: 09/10/2002 - 23/11/2007 www.cost.esf.org/.../domain_files/METEO/Action_724/progress_report/progress_report (2 citations), @2007 1.000
 1404. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
 1405. A. Belehaki, A. Glover, M. Hapgood, J.-P. Luntama, R. Van der Lind et al. (2011) Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; 1.000 Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, 106 p., @2011
 1406. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [14 citations - p. 2, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 (4), 24, 25, 26 (2), 143], @2013 1.000
249. Velinov P. I. Y., Ruder H., Mateev L.. (2006) Interval Coupling of Cosmic Ray Nuclei with Charge Z in Ionization Model for Planetary Ionospheres and Atmospheres. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 59, 7, 2006, 723-730. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

1407. COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2006.pdf>, **@2006** 1.000
1408. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 89, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2005, Hamburg 2006., **@2006** 1.000
1409. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, CAT.INIST, cat.inist.fr/?aModele = afficheN&cpsidt = 9277985, © INIST Diffusion S.A., 2, allée du parc de Brabois, F-54514 Vandoeuvre Cedex France, cat.inist.fr/?aModele = afficheN&cpsidt = 17222415, **@2007** 1.000
1410. COST Domain Committee «ESSEM», COST Action 724 Developing the basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather Monitoring Progress Report, Period: 09/10/2002 - 23/11/2007 1.000 www.cost.esf.org/.../domain_files/METEO/Action_724/progress_report/progress_report (2 citations), **@2007**
1411. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik, Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tübingen, WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de>; www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/forschung/ag-bericht06.pdf, **@2007** 1.000
1412. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., **@2007** 1.000
1413. WorldWideScience.org: <http://worldwidescience.org/topicpages/i/ionization.html>, **@2008** 1.000
1414. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000
1415. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thesis., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. (4 citations: p. 1, 6, 9, 26), **@2013** 1.000
1416. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [15 citations - p. 2, 20, 22, 23, 27, 28 (3), 29, 30 (2), 31 (2), 32, 33], **@2013** 1.000
1417. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., **@2017** 1.000

250. Velinov P. I. Y., Ruder H., Mateev L.. (2006) Energy Interval Coupling in Improved Cosmic Ray Ionization Model with Three Intervals in Ionization Losses Function for the System Atmosphere / Ionosphere.. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 59, 8, 2006, 847-854. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

1418. Mitteilungen der Astronomischen Gesellschaft No 89, Nachrufe Jahresberichte Astronomischer Institute fuer 2005, Hamburg 2006., **@2006** 1.000
1419. COST Domain Committee «ESSEM», COST Action 724: Developing the basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather, Monitoring Progress Report, Period: 09/10/2002 - 23/11/2007 1.000 www.cost.esf.org/.../domain_files/METEO/Action_724/progress_report/progress_report (2 citations), **@2007**
1420. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik, Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tübingen, WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de>; www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/forschung/ag-bericht06.pdf, **@2007** 1.000
1421. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., **@2007** 1.000
1422. European Space Weather Portal - Models and Data. Velinov, PIY, Mateev, L.: ca724wg1.ts.astro.it/ca724/_ca_edit.php?id = 73&m = 1&e = 0, Presentation of Velinov-Mateev model, **@2008** 1.000
1423. P.T. Tonev. Electric Breakdown Occurrence in Atmosphere above Lightning - Impact of Conductivity and Discharge Parameters. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2008, 61, 3, 379 - 388., **@2008** 1.000
1424. WorldWideScience.org: <http://worldwidescience.org/topicpages/i/ionization+losses+function.html>, **@2008** 1.000
1425. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000
1426. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [8 citations - p. 2, 20, 35 (3), 36 (2), 37], **@2013** 1.000
1427. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP), 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. www.iosrjournals.org, **@2016** 1.000

251. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (2006) Ionization by Cosmic Ray Nuclei with Charge Z in Three Energy Interval Model for Planetary Ionospheres and Atmospheres. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 59, 10, 2006, 1001-1008. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

1428. COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2006.pdf>, **@2006** 1.000
1429. COST Domain Committee «ESSEM», COST Action 724 Developing the basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather, Monitoring Progress Report Period: 09/10/2002 - 23/11/2007 www.cost.esf.org/.../domain_files/METEO/Action_724/progress_report/progress_report (2 citations), **@2007** 1.000
1430. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000
1431. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. 1 citations: p. 9, **@2013** 1.000
1432. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [11 citations - p. 2, 20, 21, 35, 40, 41 (2), 42, 43 (2), 46], **@2013** 1.000

252. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (2006) Determination of Cosmic Ray Ionization Profiles in the System Ionosphere-Atmosphere During Periods of Solar Maximum and Solar Minimum. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 59, 12, 2006, 1245-1252. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се в:

1433. COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2006.pdf>, **@2006** 1.000
1434. П. Тонев. Моделиране разпределението на електрическите полета от заредени облаци в ниската йоносфера. Дисертационен труд за присъждане образователната и научна степен "доктор" по научната специалност Физика на околноземното пространство, ЦЛСЗВ БАН, София, 2007., **@2007** 1.000
1435. P. Tonev. Electric Breakdown Occurrence in Atmosphere above Lightning - Impact of Conductivity and Discharge Parameters. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2008, 61, 3, 379 - 388., **@2008** 1.000
1436. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000
1437. Teodosiev Dimitar; Yordanova Emiliya; Nenovski Petko; et al. Ion Temperature Distribution in the High- Latitude Region (Eiscat UHF Radar Observations). What Is the Field-Aligned Currents Influence? Comptes Rendus de l' Academie Bulgare des Sciences: 64 (5), 729-736. Published: 2011., **@2011** 1.000
1438. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (1 citations: p. 9), **@2013** 1.000
1439. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (4 citations - p. 2, 20, 21, 35), **@2013** 1.000

253. Velinov P. I. Y., Ruder H., Mateev L., Kostov V.. (2006) 3D Modeling of Cosmic Ray Ionization in the Oblate Giant Planet Atmospheres, Approximated by Rotation Ellipsoids. Report on the International Symposium on Recent Observations and Simulations of the Sun-Earth System (ISROSES), Varna, 17-22 September 2006, Progr. and Abstr. Book, Heron Press Ltd., Sofia, 2006, p.14-15.

Цитира се в:

1440. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik, Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tubingen, WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de>; www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/forschung/ag-bericht06.pdf, **@2007** 1.000

254. Mateev L., Velinov P. I. Y., Ruder H.. (2006) Transport and Loss of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere. Modeling the Distribution of Ionization Effects. Report on the International Symposium on Recent Observations and Simulations of the Sun-Earth System (ISROSES), Varna, 17-22 September, Programme and Abstracts Book, Heron Press Ltd., Sofia, 2006, p. 19

Цитира се в:

1441. Institut fuer Astronomie und Astrophysik, Abteilungen Theoretische Astrophysik and Computational Physics Auf der Morgenstelle 10, 72076 Tubingen, WWW: <http://www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de>; www.tat.physik.uni-tuebingen.de/forschung/ag-bericht06.pdf, **@2007** 1.000

255. Buchvarova M., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2006) Cosmic Rays and 11-Year Solar Modulation. Sun and Geosphere, 1, 1, 2006, 27-30

Цитира се в:

1442. Vanio R., Progress Report COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2006.pdf>, **@2006** 1.000

1443. Lilensten J., Vanio R., Belehaki A., Progress Report COST Domain Committee «ESSEM», COST Action 724 Developing the basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather, Monitoring Period: 09/10/2002 - 23/11/2007 www.cost.esf.org/.../domain_files/METEO/Action_724/progress_report/progress_report (2 citations), **@2007** 1.000
1444. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000
1445. Hiremath, K. M. Solar Forcing on the Changing Climate. Sun and Geosphere, 2009 vol.4, no.1, p.16-21., **@2009** 1.000
1446. K. M. Hiremath (2009) Solar Forcing on the Changing Climate, Solar and Stellar Astrophysics (astro-ph.SR), arXiv:0906.3110 [astro-ph.SR]. Subjects: Solar and Stellar Astrophysics (astro-ph.SR), pp. 1-9., **@2009** 1.000
1447. Thomson, Alan W P; Reay, Sarah J; Dawson, Ewan (2009) Estimating the Extremes in European Geomagnetic Activity, Rep. P5.1 on the Sixth European Space Weather Week, Session: Poster Session 5 - Space Weather Models: from Research to Applications (10), 16-20 November, 2009 - Brugge, Belgium. (sidc.oma.be), **@2009** 1.000
1448. Falaiy, E. O., Adeputan, J. O., Giwa, K., Ayanda, J. D., Ogunsanwo, F. O. (2016). CHANGES IN METEOROLOGICAL PARAMETERS IN NIGERIA BY DIFFERENT MANIFESTATIONS OF SOLAR ACTIVITIES. Journal of Applied Science & Technology . 2016, Vol. 21 Issue 1/2, p. 42-48. 7p., **@2016** 1.000
1449. Elijah Falaiy, J. O. Adeputan, Kunle Giwa, J D Ayanda, F. O. Ogunsanwo (2018) CHANGES IN METEOROLOGICAL PARAMETERS IN NIGERIA BY DIFFERENT MANIFESTATIONS OF SOLAR ACTIVITIES, July 2018, Research Project, https://www.researchgate.net/publication/326191271_CHANGES_IN_METEOROLOGICAL_PARAMETERS_IN_NIGERIA_BY_DIFFERENT_MANIFESTATIONS_OF_SOLAR_ACTIVITIES, **@2018** [Линк](#) 1.000
1450. I. G. Usoskin, Sergey Koldobskiy, Gennady Kovaltsov, Agnieszka Gil, I. Usoskina, Teemu Willamo (2020) Revised GLE database: Fluences of solar energetic particles as measured by the neutron-monitor network since 1956, Astronomy and Astrophysics, 640, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/202038272, **@2020** 1.000
256. Buchvarova M., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2006) Empirical Model for Determination of the Cosmic Ray Spectra. Sun and Geosphere, 1, 2, 2006, 28-31
Цитата:
1451. COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2. <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2006.pdf>, **@2006** 1.000
1452. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000
257. Buchvarova M., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2006) Galactic and Low-Energy Anomalous Cosmic Rays Transport in the Heliosphere. Space, Ecology, Nanotechnology, Safety, SENS'2006 - Second Scientific Conference with International Participation (Varna, 14-16 June),, BAS and BAF, <http://www.space.bas.bg/astro/ses2006/CdPh13.pdf>, 2006, pp. 1-6
Цитата:
1453. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000
258. Buchvarova M., Velinov P. I. Y., Kobylinski Z.. (2006) Cosmic Ray Modeling during 11-Year Solar Cycle. Comparison with the transport equation and force field approximation. International Symposium on Recent Observations and Simulations of the Sun-Earth System (ISROSES), Varna, 17-22 September, Programme and Abstr. Book, Heron Press Ltd., Sofia, 2006, p. 14, 33.
Цитата:
1454. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000
259. Tashev Y., Velinov P. I. Y., Tomova D.. (2006) Increase of Stratospheric Ozone in Pfotzer Maximum Due to Solar Energetic Particles During Ground Level Enhancement of Cosmic Rays on 20 January 2005. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 59, 11, 2006, 1153-1158. ISI IF:0.21
Цитата:
1455. COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2006.pdf>, **@2006** 1.000
1456. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000
1457. L.N. Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 4, 593 - 600., **@2010** 1.000
1458. Natalya A. Kilifarska, Long-term Variations in the Stratospheric Winter Time Ozone Variability 22-Year Cycle, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 64, No6, pp.867-874, **@2011** 1.000

1459. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2019) Response of Total Electron Content to the Three G4 – Severe Geomagnetic Storms in January 2005 Associated with Cosmic Ray Events GLE 68 and GLE 69, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 1.000 72, 9, BAS, 1244-1250. DOI: 10.7546/CRABS.2019.09.12., @2019
1460. Kilifarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 5-20., @2019 1.000
1461. P. Mukhtarov, R. Bojilova (2021) Accuracy Assessment of the Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Reconstructed by TEC over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (2), 244-251., @2021 1.000
260. Velinov P. I. Y.. (2006) Advancing our Understanding of the Cosmic Ray Processes that Govern the Solar Influence on Earth and Planets. Sun and Geosphere, 1, 1, 2006, 5-7
- Цитира се:
1462. Space weather modeling, COST724 Action, Working group 2, WG-2, <http://theory.physics.helsinki.fi/~space/cost724/pubs-wg2-2006.pdf>, @2006 1.000
1463. 5 COST Domain Committee «ESSEM», COST Action 724, Developing the basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather. Monitoring Progress Report Period: 09/10/2002 - 23/11/2007 1.000 www.cost.esf.org/.../domain_files/METEO/Action_724/progress_report/progress_report (3 citations), @2007
1464. A. Mishev, A. Bouklijski, L. Visca, O. Borla, J. Stamenov, A. Zanini. Recent Cosmic Ray Studies with Lead Free Neutron Monitor at Basic Environmental Observatory Moussala. Sun and Geosphere, 2008; 3(1): 26- 1.000 28., @2008
1465. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1466. L. Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 4, 593 - 600. (5 citations), @2010 1.000
1467. Natalya Kilifarska, Nonlinear Re-assessment of the Long-term Ozone Variability during 20th Century, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 64, No10, pp.1479-1488, @2011 1.000
1468. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (1 citations: p. 23), @2013 1.000
1469. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (4 citations - p. 2, 4, 21, 134), @2013 1.000
1470. SS Kumar, R Rengaiyan. Cosmic Ray Influenced Reduction of Oceanic pH During Solar Eclipse. Journal of Advanced Science & Engineering Research, 3.2, 2013., @2013 1.000
1471. Didebulidze, G. G., Todua, M. (2015) The inter-annual distribution of cloudless days and nights in Abastumani: Coupling with cosmic factors and climate change. Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, 141, 48-55., @2015 1.000

261. Velinov P. I. Y.. (2006) Cosmic Ray Influence on the System Ionosphere - Atmosphere through Ionization, Chemical and Electrodynamic Processes. CR as Key Governing the Sun-Earth Connections. Invited Report on the International Symposium on Recent Observations and Simulations of the Sun-Earth System (ISROSES), Varna, 17-22 September, Programme and Abstracts Book, p.7, 103. Report (Power Point Presentation), Heron Press Ltd., Sofia, 2006, pp. 1-21-33.

Цитира се:

1472. Tsvetelina Velichkova, Natalya Kilifarska (2020) Inter-decadal Variations of the ENSO Climatic Mode and Lower Stratospheric Ozone, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 539- 1.000 546., @2020
1473. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Influencing Factors for Global and Regional Climate Variability, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section 1.000 "Physics of the Ionosphere", NIGGG Publishers, 135 p., @2020

2007

262. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (2007) Cosmic Ray Ionization Model in Ionosphere and Atmosphere for Particles with Charge Z and 4 Interval Approximation of the Ionization Losses Function. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 60, 2, 2007, 133-140. ISI IF:0.106

Цитира се:

1474. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000

1475. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (5 citations: p. 1, 6, 9, 18, 26), [@2013](#) 1.000
1476. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (20 citations - p. 2, 20, 21, 51, 62, 63 (5), 64 (3), 65 (2), 66 (4), 73), [@2013](#) 1.000
1477. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., [@2017](#) 1.000
263. **Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.**.. (2007) Energy Transformation for Cosmic Ray Protons During Their Penetration Through the Planetary Atmospheres. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 60, 6, 2007, 613-618. ISI IF:0.106
[Цитира се 6:](#)

1478. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., [@2009](#) 1.000

1479. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (2 citations: p. 9, 26), [@2013](#) 1.000

1480. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [18 citations - p. 2, 20, 21, 81 (5), 82 (3), 83, 84 (4), 90, 135], [@2013](#) 1.000

264. **Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.**.. (2007) Ionization model for cosmic ray protons in ionosphere and atmosphere with 5 interval approximation of the ionization losses function. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 60, 8, 2007, 839-844. ISI IF:0.106
[Цитира се 6:](#)

1481. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., [@2009](#) 1.000

1482. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (2 citations: p. 9, 26), [@2013](#) 1.000

1483. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [17 citations - p. 2, 20, 21, 81 (4), 82 (3), 83, 84 (4), 90, 135], [@2013](#) 1.000

265. Mishev A., **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (2007) Atmosphere Ionization Due to Cosmic Ray Protons Estimated with CORSIKA Code Simulations. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 60, 3, 2007, 225-230. ISI IF:0.106
[Цитира се 6:](#)

1484. Desorgher, E. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2006) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application (E-publication), "ResearchGate", https://www.researchgate.net/publication/241603312_The_Planetocosmics_Geant4_application/references, [@2006](#) 1.000

1485. I. Usoskin. Proc. ICRC, Merida, Mexiko. Microsoft Word - ICRC0916.doc [PDF-484K], Aug 2007 [<http://dpnc.unige.ch/ams/ICRC-07/icrc0916.pdf>], [@2007](#) 1.000

1486. L. Alexandrov, Application of afxy-code for parameterization of ionization yield function Y in the atmosphere for primary cosmic ray protons, Laboratory of Theoretical Physics, JINR, 141980 Dubna, Russia arXiv:0712.3174v3 (2 citations), [@2008](#) 1.000

1487. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., [@2009](#) 1.000

1488. A.K.Singh, Devendraa Siingh, R.P.Singh (2011) Impact of galactic cosmic rays on Earth's atmosphere and human health, Atmospheric Environment, Volume 45, Issue 23, July 2011, Pages 3806-3818, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.04.027>, [@2011](#) 1.000

1489. D. Pancheva, Ed. National report on geodetical and geophysical activities in Bulgaria 2007-2011, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly Melbourne, Australia 28 June-7 July 2011, Bulgarian national Committee of geodesy and geophysics, Sofia, June 2011, Bulgaria., [@2011](#) 1.000

1490. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, [@2016](#) 1.000

1491. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, World Applied Sciences Journal 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, [@2016](#) 1.000

1492. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1794- 1.000 1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., [@2016](#)

1493. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of High Energy Charged Galactic Particle Variations in the Earth's Atmosphere, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1788-1793. DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23456, [@2016](#)

1494. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of Space Radiation in the Earth's Atmosphere, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 868-873, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10440., [@2016](#) 1.000

1495. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays 1.000 in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399. Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, www.iosrjournals.org, @2016

266. Velinov P. I. Y., Mishev A.. (2007) Cosmic Ray Induced Ionization in the Atmosphere Estimated with CORSIKA Code Simulations. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 60, 5, 2007, 495-502. ISI IF:0.106

Ljumupa ce 8:

1496. L. Desorgher, E. O. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2005) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application, University Hospital of Lausanne, Institute of radiation physics, Lausanne, Switzerland, @2005 1.000
1497. L. Desorgher, E. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2006) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application (E-publication), "ResearchGate", 1.000 https://www.researchgate.net/publication/241603312_The_Planetocosmics_Geant4_application/references, @2006
1498. Bazilevskaya, G.A., I.G. Usoskin, E. O. Flueckiger, R. G. Harrison, L. Desorgher, R. Buetikofer, M. B. Krainev, V.S. Makhmutov, Y.I. Stozhkov, A.K. Svirzhevskaya, N.S. Svirzhevsky and G.A. Kovaltsov, Cosmic Ray 1.000 Induced Ion Production in the Atmosphere, Space Sci. Rev., 137, 149-173, 2008., @2008
1499. European Space Weather Portal - Models and Data: 1) Velinov PIY, and A. Mishev. Cosmic Ray Induced Ionization. ca724wg1.ts.astro.it/ca724_ca_edit.php?id=74&m=1&e=0, Presentation of the Velinov-Mishev 1.000 model, @2008
1500. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1501. Vainio, R. , Desorgher, L., Heynderickx, D., Storini, M., Flückiger, E., Horne, R.B., Kovaltsov, G.A., Kudela, K., Laurenza, M., McKenna-Lawlor, S., Rothkaehl, H., Usoskin, I.G., Dynamics of the Earth's particle radiation 1.000 environment. Space Science Reviews, 147, 3-4, November 2009, 187-231., @2009
1502. Dorman L. I. Cosmic ray variations and space weather Conference: Annual Scientific Session of the Physical Sciences Division of the Russian-Academy-of-Sciences, Moscow, RUSSIA Date: NOV 25, 2009 Sponsor(s): 1.000 Russian Acad Sci Source: Physics-Uspekhi Volume: 53 Issue: 5 Pages: 496-503 DOI: 10.3367/UFNe.0180.201005g.0509 Published: MAY 2010 (2 citations), @2010
1503. Singh, A. K., Siingh, D., & Singh, R. P. (2010). Space weather: physics, effects and predictability. Surveys in geophysics, 31(6), 581-638., @2010 1.000
1504. T. Dudok de Witt and J. Watermann. Solar forcing of the terrestrial atmosphere Comptes Rendus Geoscience, Volume 342, Issues 4-5, April-May 2010, Pages 259-272., @2010 1.000
1505. Usoskin, I. G., G. A. Kovaltsov, and I. A. Mironova, Cosmic ray induced ionization model CRAC:CRII: An extension to the upper atmosphere, JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH, VOL. 115, D10302, 1.000 doi:10.1029/2009JD013142, 2010., @2010
1506. A.K. Singh, D. Siingh, R.P. Singh. Impact of galactic cosmic rays on Earth's atmosphere and human health. Atmospheric Environment, 45(23) 2011, 3806-3818., @2011 1.000
1507. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000 Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011
1508. Firoz K. A.; Moon Y. -J.; Cho K. -S.; et al. On the relationship between ground level enhancement and solar flares. J. Geophys. Res.-Space Physics V.: 116 Article Number: A04101 DOI: 10.1029/2010JA01617/ 1.000 Publ.:Apr. 1 2011, @2011
1509. Orlov A. B.; Uvarov A. N. Lower ionosphere model for noon quiet conditions and conditions of sudden ionospheric disturbances according to the data on VLF propagation Geomagnetism and Aeronomy Vol. 51 Issue: 1 1.000 pp. 78-87 DOI: 10.1134/S0016793211010105 Published: FEB 2011 (2 citations), @2011
1510. Teodosiev Dimitar; Yordanova Emiliya; Nenovski Petko; et al. Ion temperature distribution in the high- latitude region (EISCAT UHF radar observations). What is the field-aligned currents influence? Comptes Rendus De 1.000 I Academie Bulgare Des Sciences Volume: 64 Issue: 5 Pages: 729-736 Published: 2011, @2011
1511. Tonev P. (2011) Electric response of high latitudinal middle atmosphere to solar wind characteristics studied by model simulations. SES 2011, Seventh Scientific Conference with International Participation SPACE, 1.000 ECOLOGY, SAFETY, 29 November – 1 December 2011, BAS Publishing, Sofia, pp. 49-54. (3 citations), @2011
1512. A. Dragic, I. Anicin, R. Banjanac, V. Udrovicic, D. Jokovic, D. Maletic, M. Savic, N. Veselinovic, J. Puzovic (2012) DTR deviation index and cosmic-rays, Proc. of 23rd European Cosmic Ray Symposium, Moscow, Russia, 1.000 July, 3-7, 2012. ftp://pgia.ru/Balabin/CoFerentia/2012/VKKL/ECRS2012-Proc/ecrs_geo_630.pdf, @2012
1513. L. Alexandrov, Application of afxy-code for parameterization of ionization yield function Y in the atmosphere for primary cosmic ray protons, Laboratory of Theoretical Physics, JINR, 141980 Dubna, Russia 1.000 arXiv:0712.3174v3 (2 citations), @2012
1514. Tonev P. 2012, Estimation of Currents in Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit with Account of Transpolar Ionospheric Potential. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 65, 10., @2012 1.000

1515. Natalya Kilifarska, An Autocatalytic Cycle for Ozone Production in the Lower Stratosphere Initiated by Galactic Cosmic Rays, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 66, No2, pp.243-252, @2013 1.000
1516. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. (4 citations: p. 5, 7, 18, 26), @2013 1.000
1517. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [8 citations - p. 2, 15, 16, 19, 124, 126 (2), 135], @2013 1.000
1518. A.K. Singh, R.P. Singh, D. Siingh (2014) Solar Variability, Galactic Cosmic Rays and Climate: A Review. Earth Science India, eISSN: 0974 – 8350, Vol. 7 (I), January, 2014, pp. 15-36, 1.000 <http://www.earthscienceindia.info/>, @2014
1519. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
1520. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, World Applied Sciences Journal 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, @2016 1.000
1521. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1794- 1.000 1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., @2016
1522. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Variability of Galactic Cosmic rays Flux and Solar Activities in the Earth's Atmospheric Environment, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 874-881, DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10441., @2016
1523. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of High Energy Charged Galactic Particle Variations in the Earth's Atmosphere, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1788-1793. DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23456, @2016
1524. Umahi, A.E. (2016). Earth's Environmental Pollution from Galactic Cosmic Rays Flux, World Applied Science Journal, 34 (3), 338-342, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15659., @2016 1.000
1525. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays 1.000 in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399. Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
1526. Daniela-Rodica Mitrea, Simona Clichici (2018) Antioxidant protection against cosmic radiation-induced oxidative stress at commercial flight altitude, Journal of physiology and pharmacology: an official journal of the 1.000 Polish Physiological Society 69(4), 1-9. DOI: 10.26402/jpp.2018.4.03, @2018
1527. Binod Adhikari, Bidur Kaphle, Niraj Adhikari, Sanam Limbu, Aashish Sunar, Roshan Kumar Mishra, Sarala Adhikari (2019) Analysis of cosmic ray, solar wind energies, components of Earth's magnetic field, 1.000 and ionospheric total electron content during solar superstorm of November 18–22, 2003, SN Applied Sciences, 1:453, pp. 1-11, A Springer Nature journal, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42452-019-0474-8>, @2019
1528. Anastasia Tezari, Pavlos Paschalidis, Helen Mavromichalaki, Pantelis Karaikos, Norma Crosby, Mark Dierckxsens (2020) Assessing Radiation Exposure Inside the Earth's Atmosphere, Radiation Protection Dosimetry, 1.000 190 (4), July 2020, 427–436, <https://doi.org/10.1093/rpd/ncaa112> academic.oup.com, @2020 [Линк](#)
267. Tonev P., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2007) Atmosphere-ionosphere vertical electric coupling above thunderstorms of different intensity. (Review paper). J. Atmos. Solar-Terr. Phys., Vol. 69, No. 17-18, Elsevier, 2007, ISSN:1364-6826, pp. 2510-2522.. SJR:0.934, ISI IF:1.506
- Цитира се в:
1529. Newsletters on atmospheric electricity. Vol. 18 no. 2. International commission on atmospheric electricity. (IAMAS/IUGG). November 2007. AMS Committee on Atmospheric Electricity, AGU Committee on Atmospheric 1.000 and Space Electricity. [www.iamas.org/PDF/20files/NEWSLETTER/20from/20ICAE\(November2007\).pdf](http://www.iamas.org/PDF/20files/NEWSLETTER/20from/20ICAE(November2007).pdf), @2007
1530. Florian Mandija, F. Vila (2008) Research Activity by Institution, Electricity Group, Departments of Physics, University of Shkodra and Tirana, Albania, Newsletter on Atmospheric Electricity, Vol. 19, No 1, May 2008, 1.000 Pages 9 & 28. International Commission on Atmospheric Electricity (IAMAS/IUGG), AGU COMMITTEE ON ATMOSPHERIC AND SPACE ELECTRICITY, @2008
1531. Pektas, R., Ozguc, A., & Atac, T. (2008). Ionospheric foF2 data and its response to solar activity cycles 21, 22, and 23. Солнечно-земная физика, (12-2), 246-247., @2008 1.000
1532. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1533. Kumar, V.V., Parkinson, M.L., Dyson, P.L., Burns, G.B., Thunderstorm-associated responses in the vertical motion of the mid-latitude F-region ionosphere, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, 71 (8-9), 1.000 2009, pp. 787-793., @2009 [Линк](#)
1534. Mateev, L., Simulation of ionization profiles of cosmic rays in the middle atmosphere during moderate solar activity, Comptes Rendus de L'Academie Bulgare des Sciences, Vol.63, Issue 4, 2010, 593-600. (2 1.000 citations), @2010 [Линк](#)
1535. Rycroft, M.J., Odzimek, A., Effects of lightning and sprites on the ionospheric potential, and threshold effects on sprite initiation, obtained using an analog model of the global atmospheric electric circuit, Journal of 1.000

1536. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000 Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011
1537. Narmgaladze, A. (2013) Earthquakes and global electrical circuit, Russian Journal of Physical Chemistry B, Springer US, Vol. 7 (5), 589-593. DOI <https://doi.org/10.1134/S1990793113050229>, @2013 [Линк](#) 1.000
1538. НАМГАЛАДЗЕ А.А. (2013) ЗЕМЛЕТРЯСЕНИЯ И ГЛОБАЛЬНАЯ ЭЛЕКТРИЧЕСКАЯ ЦЕПЬ, ХИМИЧЕСКАЯ ФИЗИКА, 32 (9), 1-9, Издательство: Российская академия наук (Москва), ISSN: 0207-401X, DOI: 1.000 10.7868/S0207401X13090100, @2013
1539. Marta Rodríguez Bouza (2017) STUDY OF THE IONOSPHERIC DISTURBANCES THROUGH TOTAL ELECTRON CONTENT OVER SOUTHERN EUROPE, PhD Thesis, Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Facultad de Ciencias Físicas, Departamento de Física de la Tierra, Astronomía y Astrofísica I (Geofísica y Meteorología), Madrid 2017, 237 p., <https://eprints.ucm.es/45817/1/T39470.pdf>, @2017
1540. Suman Paul, Syam Sundar De, D.K. Haldar, G. Guha (2017) Transmission of Electric Fields due to Distributed Cloud Charges in the Atmosphere-Ionosphere System, Advances in Space Research, June 2017, DOI: 1.000 10.1016/j.asr.2017.06.011, @2017
1541. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship between the Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere over Bulgaria and Geomagnetic Activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73 (8), 1113-1122., @2020 1.000
268. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (2007) Improved Cosmic Ray Ionization Model in Ionosphere and Atmosphere for Particles with Charge Z. Calculation of Electron Production Rate Profiles. Report on the COST 724 Management Committee Meeting and Scientific Event "Developing the Basis for Monitoring, Modelling and Predicting Space Weather", WG2-The Radiation Environment of the Earth, Sofia, Bulgaria, 21-25 May, ISTI BAS, 2007, 1-11
Цитира се в:
1542. European Space Weather Portal - Models and Data. Velinov, PIY, Mateev, L.: Improved cosmic ray ionization model. ca724wg1.ts.astro.it/ca724_ca_edit.php?id=73&m=1&e=0 Presentation of Velinov-Mateev model, @2008 1.000
269. Velinov P. I. Y., Mishev A., Mateev L.. (2007) Cosmic Ray Atmosphere Ionization Estimated with Monte Carlo CORSIKA 6.52 Code Comparison with Analytical Approach. Report on the ESWW4 Fourth European Space Weather Week, European Space Agency, ESA Conference Bureau, The EC COST Office, The Royal Library of Belgium, Brussels, 5-9 November, A. Book, Final Programme, European Space Agency, ESA Conference Bureau, The EC COST Office, 2007, p. 42-43.
Цитира се в:
1543. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
270. Velinov P. I. Y., Tonev P.. (2007) Estimation of the Conductivity Variations in Lower Ionosphere Due to DC Thunderstorm Electric Fields. Report on the ESWW4 – the Fourth European Space Weather Week, The Royal Library of Belgium, Brussels, 5-9 November 2007, A. Book, Final Programme, p. 14 & 43, European Space Agency, ESA Conference Bureau, The EC COST Office, 2007
Цитира се в:
1544. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
271. Velinov P. I. Y., Tashev Y.. (2007) Effects of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ozone and Other Minor Constituents in the Atmosphere. Global Changes, Environment, Sustainable Development of the Society and High Mountain Observatories Network, BEOBAL FP6 Project "BEO Centre of Excellence Research Capacity Improvement for Sustainable Environment and Advanced Integration into European Research Area (ERA)", Obervatoire de Montagne de Moussala, fascicule 12, Eds. J. Stamenov and B. Vachev, BEOBAL Conference, Gyulechitsa, Rila mountain, 21-25 March, 2007, p. 111-118.
Цитира се в:
1545. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1546. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000 Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011
272. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2007) Impact of Low Energy Hadronic Interaction Models on Cosmic Ray Induced Ionization in the Atmosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 60, 5, 2007, 511-516. ISI IF:0.106

Цитира се:

1547. Bazilevskaya, et al. Cosmic Ray Induced Ion Production in the Atmosphere. In: F. Leblanc: Planetary Atmospheric electricity, 2008, Springer ISBN-978-0-387-87663-2, 149-173., @2008 1.000
1548. Bazilevskaya, G.A., I.G. Usoskin, E. O. Flückiger, R. G. Harrison, L. Desorgher, R. Buetikofer, M. B. Krainev, V.S. Makhmutov, Y.I. Stozhkov, A.K. Svirzhevskaya, N.S. Svirzhevsky and G.A. Kovaltsov, Cosmic Ray Induced Ion Production in the Atmosphere, Space Sci. Rev., 137, 149-173, 2008., @2008 1.000
1549. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1550. Lachezar Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 63, No4, pp.593-600. (4 citations), @2010 1.000
1551. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011 1.000

273. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2007) Yield Function Y for Ionization in the Atmosphere Produced by Cosmic Ray Nuclei in Wide Energy Range Simulated with CORSIKA Code. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 60, 7, 2007, 725-734. ISI IF:0.106

Цитира се:

1552. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1553. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011 1.000

274. Velinov P. I. Y., Mishev A.. (2007) Comparison of Yield Function Y for Ionization in the Atmosphere Produced by Different Cosmic Ray Particles Simulated with CORSIKA. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 60, 9, 2007, 947-956. ISI IF:0.106

Цитира се:

1554. L. Desorgher, E. O. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2005) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application, University Hospital of Lausanne, Institute of radiation physics, Lausanne, Switzerland, @2005 1.000
1555. L. Desorgher, E. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2006) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application (E-publication), "ResearchGate", 1.000 [@2006](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/241603312_The_Planetocosmics_Geant4_application/references)
1556. European Space Weather Portal - Models and Data: 1) Velinov PIY, and A. Mishev. Cosmic Ray Induced Ionization. ca724wg1.ts.astro.it/ca724/_ca_edit.php?id = 74&m = 1&e = 0, Presentation of the Velinov-Mishev model, @2008 1.000
1557. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1558. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011 1.000

275. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2007) Cosmic Ray Induced Ionization in the Atmosphere Due to Primary Protons at Solar Minimum and Maximum on Basis of CORSIKA Code Simulations. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 60, 11, 2007, 1231-1236. ISI IF:0.106

Цитира се:

1559. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1560. L. Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 4, 593 - 600. (4 citations), @2010 1.000
1561. A.K.Singh, Devendra Singh, R.P.Singh (2011) Impact of galactic cosmic rays on Earth's atmosphere and human health, Atmospheric Environment, Volume 45, Issue 23, July 2011, Pages 3806-3818, 1.000 [@2011](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.04.027)
1562. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000

276. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2007) Cosmic Ray Induced Ionization in the Atmosphere Estimated with CORSIKA Code Simulations. Invited Report on the COST 724 Management Committee Meeting and Scientific Event "Developing the Basis for Monitoring, Modelling and Predicting Space Weather", WG2-The Radiation Environment of the Earth, Sofia, Bulgaria, 21-25 May, 2007, 1-19

Цитира се:

1563. Desorgher, E. Flückiger, M. Gurtner (2006) The Planetocosmics Geant4 application (E-publication), "ResearchGate", 1.000
[@2006](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/241603312_The_Planetocosmics_Geant4_application/references)

277. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (2007) Ionization Model for Protons in Ionosphere and Atmosphere with 4 Interval Approximation of the Ionization Losses Function. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 60, 1, 2007, 37-44. ISI IF:0.106

Цитира се:

1564. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1565. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. 1 citations: p. 9, @2013 1.000
1566. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [16 citations - p. 2, 20, 21, 51 (5), 52 (3), 53 (3), 54, 57], @2013 1.000

2008

278. Velinov P. I. Y., Mishev A.. (2008) Cosmic Ray Induced Ionization in the Upper, Middle and Lower Atmosphere Simulated with CORSIKA Code. Proceedings of the 30th International Cosmic Ray Conference ICRC 2007, Merida, Mexico, 3-11 July 2007. (Eds.) R. Caballero, J.C. D'Olivo, G. Medina-Tanco, L. Nellen, F.A. Sánchez, J.F. Valdés-Galicia. Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Mexico City, Mexico, 1 (SH), 2008, pp. 749-752.

Цитира се:

1567. European Space Weather Portal - Models and Data 1) Velinov PIY, and A. Mishev. Cosmic Ray Induced Ionization in the Upper, Middle and Lower Atmosphere Simulated with CORSIKA Code. 1.000
ca724wg1.ts.astro.it/ca724/_ca_edit.php?id=74&m=1&e=0 Presentation of the Velinov-Mishev model, @2008
1568. Jean Liliensten, A. Belehaki, M. Messerotti, R. Vainio, Stefaan Poedts, COST 724 final report: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather, Book • January 2008 Publisher: 1.000
COST Office, Editors: Jean Liliensten, Anna Belehaki, Mauro Messerotti, Rami Vainio, Jurgen Watermann, Stefaan Poedts, ISBN: 978-92-898-0044-0, @2008
1569. E. Fluckiger. Ground Level Events and Terrestrial Effects (Cutoffs, Cosmic Rays in the Atmosphere, Cosmogenic Nuclides). Proc. 30th ICRC July 3 – 11, Merida, Mexico 2007, Vol. 6, 239-253, 2009, Raporteur Talk, @2009 1.000
1570. Thierry Dudok de Wit, Jürgen Watermann. Solar forcing of the terrestrial atmosphere. Comptes Rendus Geosciences 05/2009., @2009 1.000
1571. Ilya G. Usoskin, Gennady A. Kovaltsov, Irina A. Mironova. Cosmic ray induced ionization model CRAC:CRII: An extension to the upper atmosphere. Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres 115(D10) • May 2010 1.000
DOI: 10.1029/2009JD013142, @2010
1572. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000
Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011
1573. Firoz, K.A., Moon, Y.-J., Park, S.-H., Kudela, K., Islam, J.N., Dorman, L.I., On the possible mechanisms of two ground-level enhancement events, ISSN: 0004-637X Astrophysical Journal 743 (2) , art. no. 190, 1.000
2011, @2011
1574. K. A. Firoz, Y.-J. Moon, K.-S. Cho, J. Hwang, Y. D. Park, K. Kudela, On the relationship between ground level enhancement and solar flare. J. Geophys. Res. 116, A04101, doi:10.1029/2010JA016171, 2011 (2 1.000
citations), @2011
1575. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
1576. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of High Energy Charged Galactic Particle Variations in the Earth's Atmosphere, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1788-1793. DOI: 1.000
10.5829/idosi.mejr.2016.24.05.23456, @2016

1577. Umahi, A.E, (2016). Earth's Environmental Pollution from Galactic Cosmic Rays Flux, World Applied Science Journal, 34 (3), 338-342, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15659., @2016 1.000
279. Usoskin I., Desorgher L., **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Storini M., Flueckiger E., Buetikofer R., Kovalstov G.. (2008) Solar and Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Earth's Atmosphere. (Review paper). In the Book: Developing the scientific basis for monitoring, modelling and predicting Space Weather, COST 724 final report (eds. J. Liljensten, A. Belehaki, M. Messerotti, R. Vainio, J. Watermann, S. Poedts), COST Office, Luxemburg, 2008, ISBN:978-92-898-0044-0, pp. 124-132.
- Llumupa ce 8:
1578. Galina Bazilevskaya et al. (2008) Cosmic Ray Induced Ion Production in the Atmosphere, June 2008, Space Science Reviews 137(1):149-173. DOI: 10.1007/s11214-008-9339-y, @2008 1.000
1579. Kudela K., Cosmic Rays and Space Weather: Direct and Indirect Relations. 30th international cosmic ray conference, 2007, Merida, Mexico, pp. 1-16., @2008 1.000
1580. Mishev, A., Bouklijski, A., Visca, L., Borla, O., Stamenov, J., & Zanini, A. (2008). Recent cosmic ray studies with lead free neutron monitor at basic environmental observatory Moussala. Sun and Geosphere, 3(1), 26- 28., @2008 1.000
1581. A.L. Mishev. Possible Atmospheric Transparency Studies on the Basis of Cherenkov Light Measurements. ArHiv 0910.1662 v.1 [physics-ph] 9 Oct. 2009, @2009 1.000
1582. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1583. Ganushkina N. Progress in scientific understanding of space weather. COST Action ES0803: Developing space weather products and services in Europe. Progress report at 3d MCM meeting, 16-17 November 2009, Brugge, Belgium. <http://www.costes0803.noa.gr/documents/meetings/brugge-mc-2009/Attachment-7.pdf>, @2009 1.000
1584. Helen Mavromichalaki, George Souvatzoglou, Christos Sarlanis, George Mariatos, Athanasios Papaioannou, Anatoly Belov, Eugenia Eroshenko and Victor Yanke for the NMDB team, Using the real-time Neutron Monitor Database to establish an Alert signal, Proceedings of the 31st ICRC, ŁODZ 2009, pp. 1-4. <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/264874499>, @2009 1.000
1585. Mishev A.L. Atmospheric transparency Studies on the Basis of Cherenkov light Measurements. Proc. of Intern. Conference, Fundamental Space Research 2009, ISBN 987-954-322-409-8, 124-127. (4 1.000 citations), @2009 1.000
1586. Rami Vainio, Laurent Desorgher, Daniel Heynderickx, Marisa Storini, Erwin Flückiger, Richard B. Horne, Gennady A. Kovaltsov, Karel Kudela, Monica Laurenza, Susan McKenna-Lawlor, Hanna Rothkaehl, Ilya G. Usoskin (2009) Dynamics of the Earth's Particle Radiation Environment, Space Sci. Rev., 147, 187-231. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11214-009-9496-7>, @2009 1.000
1587. Helen Mavromichalaki, George Souvatzoglou, Christos Sarlanis, George Mariatos, Athanasios Papaioannou, Anatoly Belov, Eugenia Eroshenko and Victor Yanke for the NMDB team, Implementation of the ground level enhancement alert software at NMDB database, New Astronomy 15(8):744-748 , DOI: 10.1016/j.newast.2010.05.009, @2010 [Линк](#) 1.000
1588. Kikuchi, R. (2010) External Forces Acting on the Earth's Climate: An Approach to Understanding the Complexity of Climate Change, Energy & Environment, 21(8), 953-968., @2010 1.000
1589. L. Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 2010, 63, 4, 593 - 600. (2 citations), @2010 1.000
1590. A.K. Singh, Devendraa Siinghb, R.P. Singh (2011) Impact of galactic cosmic rays on Earth's atmosphere and human health, Atmospheric Environment, 45, 3806-3818., @2011 1.000
1591. Calisto, M. et al. (2011) Influence of Galactic Cosmic Rays on atmospheric composition and dynamics, Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics, 11 (9), 4547-4556., @2011 1.000
1592. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011 1.000
1593. H. Mavromichalaki, A. Papaioannou, C. Plainaki, C. Sarlanis et al. (2011) Applications and usage of the real-time Neutron Monitor Database. Advances in Space Research. Advances in Space Research 47(12):2210- 2222. DOI: 10.1016/j.asr.2010.02.019, @2011 1.000
1594. Tonev P. (2011) Electric response of high latitudinal middle atmosphere to solar wind characteristics studied by model simulations. SES 2011, Seventh Scientific Conference with International Participation SPACE, ECOLOGY, SAFETY, 29 November – 1 December 2011, BAS Publishing, Sofia, pp. 49-54. (3 citations), @2011 1.000
1595. Alexander Mishev (2012) Short- and Medium-Term Induced Ionization in the Earth Atmosphere by Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays, International Journal of Atmospheric Sciences, Hindawi Publishing Corporation, Volume 2013, Article ID 184508, 9 pages, LicenseCC BY 3.0, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/184508>, @2012 1.000
1596. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [17 citations - p. 1, 2, 4, 15 (3), 16, 17, 19, 20, 122 (2), 124, 126 (2), 134, 156], @2013 1.000
1597. A.L. Mishev (2014) Computation of radiation environment during ground level enhancements 65, 69 and 70 at equatorial region and flight altitudes. Advances in Space Research, 54(3), 528–535. DOI: 10.1016/j.asr.2013.10.010, @2014 1.000

1598. Zigman, V., Kudela K., Grubor D., Response of the Earth's lower ionosphere to the Ground Level Enhancement event of December 13, 2006. *Adv. Space Sci.* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2013.12.026>, @2014 1.000
1599. N A Kilifarska (2015) Bi-decadal solar influence on climate, mediated by near tropopause ozone, *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics* 136 (8), DOI: 10.1016/j.jastp.2015.08.005, @2015 1.000
1600. G.G. Didebulidze, M. Todua. The inter-annual distribution of cloudless days and nights in Abastumani: Coupling with cosmic factors and climate change ISSN: 1364-6826 *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 141, 48-55, 2016 (IF = 1.751), @2016 1.000
1601. Silva H., I. Lopes (2016) Phase-Space Representation of Neutron Monitor Count Rate and Atmospheric Electric Field in relation to Solar Activity in Cycles 21 and 22, *Earth Planets and Space*, 68:119, DOI: 1.000 10.1186/s40623-016-0504-3, @2016 1.000
1602. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, *World Applied Sciences Journal* 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, @2016 1.000
1603. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, *IOSR Journal of Applied Physics* 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
1604. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, *Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research*, 24 (5), 1794- 1.000 1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., @2016 1.000
1605. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Variability of Galactic Cosmic rays Flux and Solar Activities in the Earth's Atmospheric Environment, *American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci.*, 16 (5), 874-881, DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10441., @2016 1.000
1606. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of High Energy Charged Galactic Particle Variations in the Earth's Atmosphere, *Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research*, 24 (5), 1788-1793. DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23456, @2016 1.000
1607. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of Space Radiation in the Earth's Atmosphere, *American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci.*, 16 (5), 868-873, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10440., @2016 1.000
1608. Umahi, A. E., (2016) Solar Modulation on Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Earth's Atmosphere, *IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP)* e-ISSN: 2278-4861. Volume 8, Issue 4 Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), pp. 32-37, 1.000 www.iosrjournals.org, @2016 1.000
1609. Umahi, A.E. (2016). Earth's Environmental Pollution from Galactic Cosmic Rays Flux, *World Applied Science Journal*, 34 (3), 338-342, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15659., @2016 1.000
1610. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Atmosphere, *IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT)*, e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399. Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, www.iosrjournals.org, @2016 1.000
1611. Samia Gurmani, N. Ahmad, Jose Tacza, T. Iqbal (2018) First seasonal and annual variations of atmospheric electric field at a subtropical station in Islamabad, Pakistan, October 2018, *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, DOI: 10.1016/j.jastp.2018.09.011, @2018 1.000
1612. Sourav Palit, Jean-Pierre Raulin, Emilia Correia (2018) Lower Ionospheric Plasma-Chemical Evolution and VLF Signal Modulation by a Series of SGR X-Ray Bursts: Numerical Simulation With an Ion-Chemistry Model, 1.000 *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 08 September 2018, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JA025773>, @2018 1.000
1613. Evgeniy Maurechov, Yuriy Balabin, Aleksei Vladimirovich Germanenko, Evgeniya Mikhalko, Boris Gvozdevsky (2019) Calculating the ionization rate induced by GCR and SCR protons in Earth's atmosphere, *Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, September 2019, 5(3):81-88, DOI: 10.12737/szf-53201908, @2019 1.000
1614. Anna Bouzekova-Penkova, Silviya Simeonova, Rositza Dimitrova, Rayna Dimitrova (2020) Structural Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, *Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci.*, Vol 73, No9, pp.1270-1276., @2020 1.000
1615. K. M. Sridhar, M. Sridhar, Swapna Raghunath, D. Venkata Ratnam (2020) Ionospheric anomaly detection and Indian ionospheric climatology from GAGAN receivers, *Acta Geodaetica et Geophysica*, DOI: 1.000 10.1007/s40328-020-00290-9, @2020 1.000
1616. Okpala Kingsley Chukwudi, Abejoye Sylvester Ajisafe, Tsor James (2020) Effect of Some Solar Energetic Events on Cosmic Ray (CR) Ground Level Enhancement (GLE), *International Journal of Astrophysics and Space Science*, 8(1):1, DOI: 10.11648/j.ijass.20200801.11, @2020 1.000
1617. Tezari, Anastasia. Paschalidis, Pavlos. Mavromichalaki, Helen. Karaikos, Pantelis. Crosby, Norma. Dierckxsens, Mark (2020) Assessing Radiation Exposure Inside the Earth's Atmosphere, *Radiation Protection Dosimetry* 190(4), 427–436. DOI: 10.1093/rpd/ncaa112, @2020 [Линк](#) 1.000
1618. Andonov B., R. Bojilova, P. Mukhtarov (2021) Global distribution of Total Electron Content response to weak geomagnetic activity, *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.* 74 (8), , @2021 1.000
280. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2008) Effects of Atmospheric Profile Variations on Yield Ionization Function Y in the Atmosphere. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 61, 5, 2008, 639-644. ISI IF:0.152

Литература:

1619. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1620. L. Alexandrov et al. (2010) Parameterisation of ionization yield function Y produced by cosmic ray nuclei in the atmosphere, Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des sciences: sciences mathématiques et naturelles, 63(4), 571-582., @2010 1.000
1621. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011 1.000
1622. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012., @2012 1.000
1623. P. B. Rimmer and Ch. Helling. Ionization in atmospheres of Brown Dwarfs and extrasolar planets IV. The Effect of Cosmic Rays. ArXiv:astro-ph.SR 1307.3257v1, 2013., @2013 1.000
1624. Rimmer, P.B., Helling, C. Ionization in atmospheres of brown dwarfs and extrasolar planets. IV. the effect of cosmic ray. Astrophysical Journal, Volume 774, Issue 2, 10 September 2013, Article number 108., @2013 1.000
1625. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
1626. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, World Applied Sciences Journal 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, @2016 1.000
1627. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of High Energy Charged Galactic Particle Variations in the Earth's Atmosphere, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1788-1793. DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23456, @2016
1628. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399. Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, www.iosrjournals.org, @2016 1.000
281. Velinov P. I. Y., Mishev A.. (2008) Solar Cosmic Ray Induced Ionization in the Earth's Atmosphere Obtained with CORSIKA Code Simulations. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 61, 7, 2008, 927-932. ISI IF:0.152
- Литература:
1629. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1630. A. K Singh et al., Space weather, physics, effects and predictability. Surveys in Geophysics 31 (2010) 581-638. DOI 10.1007/s10712-010-9103-1, @2010 1.000
1631. A.K. Singha, Devendraa Siinghb, R.P. Singh (2011) Impact of galactic cosmic rays on Earth's atmosphere and human health, Atmospheric Environment 45 (2011) 3806-3818., @2011 1.000
1632. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011 1.000
1633. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012., @2012 1.000
1634. A K Singh, R P Singh, Devendraa Siingh (2014) Open access e-Journal Solar Variability, Galactic Cosmic Rays and Climate: A Review Article, https://www.researchgate.net/publication/260026129_Open_access_e-Journal_Solar_Variability_Galactic_Cosmic_Rays_and_Climate_A_Review, @2014 1.000
1635. Prof. Ashok K. Singh, R. P. Singh, Devendraa Siingh (2014) Solar Variability, Galactic Cosmic Rays and Climate, Earth Science India, Vol. 7 (I), January, 2014, pp. 15-36., @2014 1.000
1636. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
1637. A. K. Singh, R. P. Singh, Devendraa Siingh (2018) Solar Variability, Galactic Cosmic Rays and Climate: A Review, Open access e-Journal, https://www.researchgate.net/publication/260026129_Open_access_e-Journal_Solar_Variability_Galactic_Cosmic_Rays_and_Climate_A_Review, @2018 1.000
1638. D.R. MITREA, H. MORTAZAVI MOSHKENANI, O.A. HOTEIUC, C. BIDIAN, A.M. TOADER, S. CLICHICI (2018) ANTIOXIDANT PROTECTION AGAINST COSMIC RADIATION-INDUCED OXIDATIVE STRESS AT COMMERCIAL FLIGHT ALTITUDE, jOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY 2018, 69, 4, www.jpp.krakow.pl | DOI: 10.26402/jpp.2018.4.0, @2018 1.000
1639. Daniela-Rodica Mitrea, Simona Clichici (2018) Antioxidant protection against cosmic radiation-induced oxidative stress at commercial flight altitude, Journal of physiology and pharmacology: an official journal of the Polish Physiological Society 69(4), 1-9. DOI: 10.26402/jpp.2018.4.03, @2018 1.000
1640. Binod Adhikari, Bidur Kaphle, Niraj Adhikari, Sanam Limbu, Aashish Sunar, Roshan Kumar Mishra, Sarala Adhikari (2019) Analysis of cosmic ray, solar wind energies, components of Earth's magnetic field, and ionospheric total electron content during solar superstorm of November 18–22, 2003, SN Applied Sciences, 1:453, pp. 1-11, A Springer Nature journal, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42452-019-0474-8>, @2019 1.000

1641. Ashok K. Singh, Devendra Siinigh, R. P. Singh (2020) Impact of galactic cosmic rays on Earth's atmosphere and human health, Project: Lightning and Climate, [@2020](https://www.researchgate.net/project/Lightning-and-Climate) 1.000
1642. Devendraa Siinigh, Abhay Kumar Singh, Prof. Ashok K. Singh, Dr. Sanjay Kumar, Madhuri Kulkarni, Rajesh Singh, A. K. Kamra, Jeni Victor, Rupesh N Ghodpage, B. Veenadhari, Sneha A Gokani, R. Selvakumaran, Sushil Kumar (2020) Project Lightning and Climate, Goal: To establish the relation of lightning and climate, <https://www.researchgate.net/project/Lightning-and-Climate>, [@2020](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/340899101) 1.000
282. Velinov P. I. Y., Tonev P.. (2008) Electric currents from thunderstorms to the ionosphere during a solar cycle: Quasi-static modeling of the coupling mechanism. *Adv. Space Res.*, 42, 9, Elsevier, 2008, ISSN:0273-1177, DOI:10.1016/j.asr.2007.12.006, 1569-1575. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.409

Цитира се в:

1643. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., [@2009](#) 1.000
1644. Saxena, D., Yadav, R., Kumar, A. 2010 Effect of orographic features on global atmospheric electrical parameters over 160 different places of United States Indian Journal of Physics 84 (4) , pp. 383-389 (2 1.000 citations), [@2010](#) [Линк](#)
1645. D Saxena, R Yadav, A Kumar. Orographic features of global atmospheric fair weather electrical parameters over different places of Sri Lanka. *Sri Lankan Journal of Physics*, 2012, Vol. 13(1), 09-16., [@2012](#) 1.000
1646. A. Kumar, D. Singh. A comparative study on orographic and latitudinal features of global atmospheric electrical parameters over different places at three Asian countries. *The Indian Journal of Medical Research* 10/2013 1.000 6020(94)., [@2013](#)
1647. Kumar, A. (2013). Mountainous features of global atmospheric electrical parameters over various tropospheric regions of China. *Canadian Journal of Basic & Applied Sciences (CJBAS)*, 1(1), 10-18., [@2013](#) 1.000
1648. Tsagouri, I., Belehabi, A., Bergeot, N., Cid, C., Delouille, V., Egorova, T., ... & Pietrella, M. (2013). Progress in space weather modeling in an operational environment. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 3, 1.000 A17., [@2013](#)
1649. Kumar, A., & Singh, D. (2014). A comparative study on orographic and latitudinal features of global atmospheric electrical parameters over different places at three Asian countries. *Indian Journal of Physics*, 88(3), 225- 1.000 235., [@2014](#)
1650. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, *IOSR Journal of Applied Physics* 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, [@2016](#) 1.000
1651. H. Silva, I. Lopes (2016) Phase-Space Representation of Neutron Monitor Count Rate and Atmospheric Electric Field in relation to Solar Activity in Cycles 21 and 22, *Earth Planets and Space*, 68:119, DOI: 1.000 10.1186/s40623-016-0504-3, [@2016](#)
1652. Suman Paul, Syam Sundar De, D.K. Halder, G. Guha (2017) Transmission of Electric Fields due to Distributed Cloud Charges in the Atmosphere-Ionosphere System, *Advances in Space Research*, June 2017, DOI: 1.000 10.1016/j.asr.2017.06.011, [@2017](#)
1653. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2021) Construction of Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Based on the Total Electron Content over Bulgaria, *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 74 (1), 110-119. JCR-IF (Web of Science): 1.000 0.343, [@2021](#) [Линк](#)
283. Tonev P.T., Blagoev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2008) Parameters of Lightning Discharge and Atmospheric Conductivity Needed for Sprite Producing Quasi-Electrostatic Fields. European COST Action P18, 3-rd International Symposium on Lightning Physics and Effects, Vienna, 14-15 April, 2008, 1-10

Цитира се в:

1654. COSIS.net - Accepted Contributions - IS68 - NH1.4/AS1.07 [, \[@2008\]\(#\) 1.000](http://www.cosis.net/members/meetings/sessions/accepted_contributions.php?p_id=308&s_id=5207&PHPSESSID=)
284. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (2008) Analytical Approach to Cosmic Ray Ionization by Nuclei with Charge Z in the Middle Atmosphere - Distribution of Galactic CR Effects. *Adv. Space Res.*, 42, 2008, 1586-1592. ISI IF:1.409

Цитира се в:

1655. A. Mishev, A. Bouklijski, L. Visca, O. Borla, J. Stamenov, A. Zanini. Recent Cosmic Ray Studies with Lead Free Neutron Monitor at Basic Environmental Observatory Moussala. *Sun and Geosphere*, 2008; 3(1): 26- 1.000 28., [@2008](#)
1656. European Space Weather Portal - Models and Data. for Velinov, PIY, Mateev, L., JASR, 2008: ca724wg1.ts.astro.it/ca724/_ca_edit.php?id=73&m=1&e=0 / Presentation of Velinov-Mateev model, [@2008](#) 1.000

1657. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1658. G. Gronoff, J. Lilensten, L. Desorgher, E. Flückiger (2009) Ionization processes in the atmosphere of Titan. I. Ionization in the whole atmosphere, *Astronomy and Astrophysics* 506(2): 955-964, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/200912371, @2009 1.000
1659. Gronoff, G., J. Lilensten, and Ronan Modolo. "Ionization processes in the atmosphere of Titan-II. Electron precipitation along magnetic field lines." *Astronomy & Astrophysics* 506.2 (2009): 965-970., @2009 1.000
1660. de Wit Thierry Dudok; Watermann Juergen. Solar forcing of the terrestrial atmosphere. *Comptes Rendus Geoscience* Volume: 342 Issue: 4-5 Special Issue: SI Pages: 259-272. DOI: 10.1016/j.crte.2009.06.001 Published: APR-MAY 2010, @2010 1.000
1661. Dimitra Atri; Melott, Adrian L.; Thomas, Brian C. Lookup tables to compute high energy cosmic ray induced atmospheric ionization and changes in atmospheric chemistry. *Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics*, Issue 05, id. 008 (2010), DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2010/05/008, @2010 1.000
1662. A. Belehaki, A. Glover, M. Hapgood, J.-P. Luntama, R. Van der Lind et al. (2011) Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, 106 p., @2011 1.000
1663. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, BAS Publishers, pp. 83 - 90., @2011 1.000
1664. Dimitra Atri. TERRESTRIAL EFFECTS OF HIGH ENERGY COSMIC RAYS. Submitted to the graduate degree program in Physics and the Graduate Faculty of the University of Kansas in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Date defended: April 5, 2011. http://kuscholarworks.ku.edu/dspace/bitstream/1808/7671/1/Atri_ku_0099D_11432_DATA_1.pdf, @2011 1.000
1665. Gronoff, G., et al. "Ionization processes in the atmosphere of Titan-III. Ionization by high-Z nuclei cosmic rays." *Astronomy & Astrophysics* 529 (2011): A143., @2011 1.000
1666. Lazzarotto, Francesco ; Costa, Enrico ; Del Monte, Ettore ; Di Persio, Giuseppe ; Evangelista, Yuri ; Feroci, Marco ; Donnarumma, Immacolata et al. (2011) Space Radiation Environment Measurements as by Product of the Gamma Ray Astronomy Mission AGILE, A. Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, p. 44., @2011 1.000
1667. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. (8 citations: p. 2, 6, 9, 19, 22, 23, 27, 38), @2013 1.000
1668. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [29 citations-p. 2, 4, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28 (4), 29 (4), 31, 124 (2), 125 (2), 126 (2), 127, 129, 130, 131, 136, 156], @2013 1.000
1669. Tsagouri, I., Belehaki, A., Bergeot, N., Cid, C., Delouille, V., Egorova, T. et al. (2013) Progress in space weather modeling in an operational environment. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 3, A17., @2013 1.000
1670. A.L. Mishev (2014) Computation of radiation environment during ground level enhancements 65, 69 and 70 at equatorial region and flight altitudes, *Advances in Space Research*, Volume 54, Issue 3, 1 August 2014, Pages 528–535., @2014 1.000
1671. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, *IOSR Journal of Applied Physics* 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
1672. Gronoff, G., Mertens, C. J., Norman, R. B., Straume, T., & Lusby, T. C. (2016). Assessment of the influence of the RaD-X balloon payload on the onboard radiation detectors. *Space Weather*, 14(10), 835-845., @2016 1.000
1673. Kilifarska N. (2017) Mechanism for connection between the cosmic rays, geomagnetic field and Earth's climate, Dissertation for obtaining scientific degree "Doctor of physical sciences" - DSc, N I G G of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia 2017, 142 p. Килифарска Н. (2017) Механизъм за връзка между космическите лъчи, геомагнитното поле и климата на Земята, Дисертация за получаване на научната степен „доктор на физическите науки“, Н И Г Г при БАН, София 2017, 142 стр., @2017 1.000
1674. G. Gronoff, R. Maggiolo, G. Cessateur, W. B. Moore, V. Airapetian, J. De Keyser, F. Dhooghe. Gibbons, H. Gunell, C. J. Mertens, M. Rubin, and S. Hosseini (2020) The Effect of Cosmic Rays on Cometary Nuclei. I. Dose Deposition, *The Astrophysical Journal* 890(1):89, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/ab67b9, @2020 1.000
1675. Kilifarska, N.A., Bakmutov, V.G., Melnyk, G.V. (2020) The Hidden Link Between Earth' Magnetic Field and Climate, Elsevier, Amsterdam - Oxford - Cambridge, MA 02139, United States, ISBN 978-0-12-819346-4, 230 p.; Chapter 5. Galactic cosmic rays and solar particles in Earth's atmosphere, pp. 101-131., @2020 1.000
1676. D. Teodosiev, A. Bouzekova-Penkova, K. Grigorov, R. Nedkov, P. Tzvetkov, B. Tsyntsarski, A. Kosateva, S. Klimov, V. Grushin (2021) Structural and Mechanical Properties of Glass-Carbon Coatings after an Extended Stay on the International Space Station (ISS), *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 74 (2), 197-206., @2021 1.000
1677. V. Guineva, R. Werner, R. Bojilova, L. Raykova, I. V. Despirak (2021) Mid-latitude positive bays during substorms by quiet and disturbed conditions, *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 74 (9), @2021 1.000
1678. Werner R., V. Guineva, A. Atanassov, D. Valev, D. Danov, B. Petkov, A. Kirillov (2021) Ultraviolet radiation levels over Bulgarian high mountains, *Aerospace Res. Bulg.*, 33, BAS, ISSN:1313-0927, @2021 1.000

285. **Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.**, Ruder H.. (2008) Generalized Model of Ionization Profiles Due to Cosmic Ray Particles with Charge Z in Planetary Ionospheres and Atmospheres with 5 Energy Interval Approximation of the Ionization Losses Function. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 61, 1, 2008, 133-146. ISI IF:0.152

Цитира се:

1679. Y. Tassev. Relationships between low energy proton flux and ozone, temperature and pressure during and after the solar roton event from 20 January 2005. Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 1.000 61, No2, pp.243-252., @2008
1680. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1681. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thesis., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. (5 citations: p. 9, 10, 11, 12, 26), @2013 1.000
1682. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [13 citations - p. 2, 21, 81 (2), 97, 98 (2), 100, 101 (4), 135], @2013 1.000
1683. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
1684. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, World Applied Sciences Journal 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, @2016 1.000
1685. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1794- 1.000 1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., @2016
1686. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of Space Radiation in the Earth's Atmosphere, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 868-873, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10440., @2016 1.000
1687. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399. Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, www.iosrjournals.org, @2016 1.000

286. **Tassev Y., Velinov P. I. Y., Eroshenko E., Mateev L., Mishev A., Tomova D.** (2008) Analysis of the Initial Ozone Response, Temperature and Pressure after the SPE on 20.01.2005 and Quantitative Appreciation of the Ozone Production Rate Profiles. Fundamental Space Research - Recent Development in Geoecology Monitoring of the Black Sea Area and their Prospects. Proceedings of International Conference (Sunny Beach, Bulgaria, 21-28 September), ISTI BAS, 2008, pp. 247-251.

Цитира се:

1688. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000 Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011
1689. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012, @2012 1.000

287. **Velinov P. I. Y., Mishev A., Mateev L., Dorman L. I.** (2008) Model Study of Ionization Processes Due to Cosmic Rays in the Earth's Environment. Fundamental Space Research - Recent Development in Geoecology Monitoring of the Black Sea Area and their Prospects. Proceedings of International Conference (Sunny Beach, Bulgaria, 21-28 September 2008), ISTI BAS, 2008, pp. 431-434.

Цитира се:

1690. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000 Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011
1691. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012, @2012 1.000

288. **Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L., Ruder H.** (2008) Atmospheric Cut-offs in the Generalized Model of Ionization Profiles Due to the Cosmic Ray Charged Particles in Planetary Ionospheres and Atmospheres with 5 Energy Interval Approximation of the Ionization Losses Function. (Review paper I). Aerospace Res. Bulg., Vol. 22, BAS Publishers, Sofia, 2008, pp. 24-36.

Цитира се:

1692. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000

1693. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (5 citations: p. 9, 10, 11, 12, 26), **@2013** 1.000
1694. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [20 citations - p. 2, 20, 21, 81 (2), 97, 98 (4), 99 (3), 100 (2), 101 (4), 135], **@2013** 1.000
1695. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., **@2017** 1.000
289. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Ruder H., **Mateev L.**. (2008) Energy Decrease Laws and Electron Production Rates in the Generalized Model of Ionization Profiles Due to the Cosmic Ray Charged Particles in Planetary Ionospheres and Atmospheres with 5 Energy Interval Approximation of the Ionization Losses Function. (Review paper II). Aerospace Res. Bulg., Vol. 22, BAS Publishers, Sofia, 2008, pp. 37-50.
- Ljumupa ce 8:
1696. Centre National de la Recherché Scientifique, CAT.INIST, cat.inist.fr/?aModele = afficheN&cpsidt = 9277985, © INIST Diffusion S.A., 2, allée du parc de Brabois, F-54514 Vandoeuvre Cedex France, cat.inist.fr/?aModele = afficheN&cpsidt = 17222415 ; Velinov P. I. Y. ; Ruder H. ; Mateev L. ; Revue, **@2009** 1.000
1697. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000
1698. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (5 citations: p. 9, 10, 11, 12, 26), **@2013** 1.000
1699. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [14 citations - p. 2, 20, 21, 81 (2), 97, 98 (2), 100, 101 (4), 135], **@2013** 1.000
1700. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70 (1), 111-120., **@2017** 1.000
290. **Buchvarova M.**, **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Mishev A.. (2008) Empirical Modelling of Cosmic Ray Spectra in the 1 MeV - 100 GeV Energy Range. Proceedings of the 30th International Cosmic Ray Conference ICRC 2007, Merida, Mexico, 3-11 July 2007. (Eds.) Rogelio Caballero, Juan Carlos D'Olivo, Gustavo Medina-Tanco, Lukas Nellen, Federico A. Sánchez, José F. Valdés-Galicia, 1 (SH), Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Mexico City, Mexico, http://dpnc.unige.ch/ams/ams_beta/ICRC/ICRC-07/icrc0383.pdf, 2008, pp. 1-4.
- Ljumupa ce 8:
1701. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., **@2011** 1.000
291. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Belov A., Yanke V., Eroshenko E., Mishev A., **Tassev Y.**, **Mateev L.**. (2008) Relationships between cosmic ray neutron flux and rain flows in dependence on different latitudes and altitudes. 37th COSPAR Scientific Assembly and Associated Events (COSPAR 2008) - Montreal, Quebec, Canada, Jul 13-20; Poster - 259-C23-0039-08., 2008, 1-16
- Ljumupa ce 8:
1702. Vladimir Mares, Thomas Brall, Rolf Bütkofer, Werner Rühm (2019) Influence of environmental parameters on secondary cosmic ray neutrons at high-altitude research stations at Jungfraujoch, Switzerland, and Zugspitze, Germany. Radiation Physics and Chemistry 168(No. 1-4):108557, DOI: 10.1016/j.radphyschem.2019.108557, **@2019** 1.000
292. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, **Mateev L.**. (2008) Improved Cosmic Ray Ionization Model for the System Ionosphere - Atmosphere. Calculation of Electron Production Rate Profiles. J. Atmos. Solar-Terr. Phys., 70, 2008, 574-582. ISI IF:1.463
- Ljumupa ce 8:
1703. A. Mishev, A. Bouklijski, L. Visca, O. Borla, J. Stamenov, A. Zanini. Recent Cosmic Ray Studies with Lead Free Neutron Monitor at Basic Environmental Observ. Moussala. Sun and Geosphere, 2008; 3(1): 26-28. (2 1.000 citations), **@2008**
1704. Yordan K.Tassev. Relationships between low energy proton flux and ozone, temperature and pressure during and after the solar proton event from 20 January 2005. Comptes rendus de l'Acade'mie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 61, No2, pp.243-252. (2 citatins), **@2008** 1.000
1705. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., **@2009** 1.000
1706. European Space Weather Portal - Models and Data. Velinov, PIY, Mateev, L.: Improved cosmic ray ionization model. ca724wg1.ts.astro.it/ca724_ca_edit.php?id=73&m=1&e=0 Presentation of Velinov-Mateev model, **@2009** 1.000

1707. G. Gronoff, J. Lilensten, L. Desorgher, E. Flückiger (2009) Ionization processes in the atmosphere of Titan. I. Ionization in the whole atmosphere, *Astronomy and Astrophysics* 506(2): 955-964, DOI: 10.1051/0004- 1.000 6361/200912371, [@2009](#)
1708. Gronoff, G., Lilensten, J., & Modolo, R. (2009). Ionization processes in the atmosphere of Titan-II. Electron precipitation along magnetic field lines. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 506(2), 965-970., [@2009](#) 1.000
1709. J. Backman. Central European J. Geosciences. <http://versita.com/cejg/> Volume 1, Number 2 (2009), 157-175, DOI: 10.2478/v10085-009-0015-6, [@2009](#) 1.000
1710. Vainio, R., Desorgher, L., Heynderickx, D., Storini, M., Flückiger, E., Horne, R.B., Kovaltsov, G.A., Usoskin, I.G. Dynamics of the Earth's particle radiation environment, 2009, *Space Science Reviews* 147 (3-4) , pp. 187- 1.000 231., [@2009](#)
1711. Guang Jin, Hyo-Sung Jeon, Enyue Yang, Jae Yong Park. Mutation analysis of the FRK gene in non-small cell lung cancers. *Lung cancer* (Amsterdam, Netherlands) (Impact Factor: 3.14). 11/2010; 71(1):115-7., [@2010](#) 1.000
1712. Raichenko, L. V. (2010) The impact of solar corpuscular radiation on the Earth's atmosphere: the current state of the problem, *Geofizicheskiy zhurnal*, 32(5), 82-101. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.24028/gzh.0203-3100.v32i5.2010.117510>, [@2010](#) 1.000
1713. Райченко, Л.В. (2010) Воздействие солнечного корпуксуллярного излучения на атмосферу Земли: современное состояние проблемы, Геофизический журнал. — 2010. — Т. 32, № 5. — С. 82-101. URI: <http://dspace.nbuv.gov.ua/handle/123456789/96416>, [@2010](#) 1.000
1714. A. Belehaki, A. Glover, M. Hapgood, J.-P. Luntama, R. Van der Lind et al. (2011) Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, 106 p., [@2011](#) 1.000
1715. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., [@2011](#) 1.000
1716. Campbell, L., Brunger, M. J. (2012) Modelling of plasma processes in cometary and planetary atmospheres. *Plasma Sources Science and Technology*, 22(1), 013002., [@2012](#) 1.000
1717. Buchvarova, M.; Draganov, D., Cosmic-Ray Spectrum Approximation Model: Experimental Results and Comparison with Other Models, *Solar Physics*, (2013) 284: 599. doi:10.1007/s11207-012-0157-8, [@2013](#) 1.000
1718. Campbell, L.; Brunger, M. J. Modelling of plasma processes in cometary and planetary atmospheres. *Plasma Sources Science and Technology*, Volume 22, Issue 1, pp. 013002 (2013)., [@2013](#) 1.000
1719. Rimmer, P.B., Helling, C. Ionization in atmospheres of brown dwarfs and extrasolar planets. IV. the effect of cosmic rays. *Astrophysical Journal* 774, 2, 10 September 2013, Article number 108., [@2013](#) 1.000
1720. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing Hause, Sofia, 2013. (8 citations: p. 2, 6, 9, 19, 22, 23, 27, 38), [@2013](#) 1.000
1721. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [29 citations: p. 2, 4, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28 (4), 29 (4), 31, 124 (2), 125 (2), 126 (2), 127, 129, 130, 131, 136, 156], [@2013](#) 1.000
1722. Tapan K. Gupta, Radiation, Ionization, and Detection in Nuclear Medicine, In book: Radiation, Ionization, and Detection in Nuclear Medicine, p.59, Chapter • November 2013 DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-34076-5_2, Springer Berlin Heidelberg., [@2013](#) 1.000
1723. Tapan K. Gupta. Radiation Exposure: Consequences, Detection, and Measurements. In book: Radiation, Ionization, and Detection in Nuclear Medicine. 2013, p. 134, Date: 06 Dec 2012, Springer Berlin Heidelberg., [@2013](#) 1.000
1724. Tsagouri, I., Belehaki, A., Bergeot, N., Cid, C., Delouille, V., Egorova, T., ... & Pietrella, M. (2013) Progress in space weather modeling in an operational environment, *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 3, A17., [@2013](#) 1.000
1725. A.L. Mishev (2014) Computation of radiation environment during ground level enhancements 65, 69 and 70 at equatorial region and flight altitudes, *Advances in Space Research*, Volume 54, Issue 3, 1 August 2014, Pages 528-535., [@2014](#) 1.000
1726. Rimmer, P.B., Helling, C., Bilger, C., 2014. The influence of galactic cosmic rays on ion-neutral hydrocarbon chemistry in the upper atmospheres of free-floating exoplanets. *International Journal of Astrobiology* 13, 2, 173-181., [@2014](#) 1.000
1727. Yordan Tashev, Natalia Kilifarska, Dimitrinka Tomova, Statistical Analysis of Solar Proton Flux Influence on Thermodynamics of Middle Atmosphere in the North Hemisphere, *Comptes rendus de l'Acade'mie bulgare des Sciences*, Vol 67, No1, pp.95-100, [@2014](#) 1.000
1728. Fachreddin Tabataba-Vakili, J. L. Grenfel, IJ.-M. Grießmeier, H. Rauer (2015) Atmospheric effects of stellar cosmic rays on Earth-like exoplanets orbiting M-dwarfs, *Astronomy and Astrophysics* 585, DOI: 10.1051/0004- 1.000 6361/201425602, [@2015](#) 1.000
1729. Mrdja, D., Bikit, I., Bikit, K., Slivka, J., Anicin, I. 2015 Study of radiation dose induced by cosmic-ray origin low-energy gamma rays and electrons near sea level. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, vol. 122, No 1. <http://www.scopus.com/results/citedbyresults.url?sort = plf-f&cite = 2-s2.0-38949092821&src>, [@2015](#) 1.000

1730. Nordheim, T.A., Dartnell, L.R., Desorgher, L., Coates, A.J., Jones, G.H. (2015) Ionization of the venusian atmosphere from solar and galactic cosmic rays. *Icarus*, 245, pp. 80 - 86., [@2015](#) 1.000
1731. Paul B Rimmer, Christiane Helling, A Chemical Kinetics Network for Lightning and Life in Planetary Atmospheres, *The Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series* 224(1) • October 2015 DOI: 10.3847/0067-0049/224/1/9 • 1.000
Source: arXiv, [@2015](#)
1732. Tabataba-Vakili F., J. L. Grenfell, IJ.-M. Grießmeier, H. Rauer (2015) Atmospheric effects of stellar cosmic rays on Earth-like exoplanets orbiting M-dwarfs, arXiv:1511.0492v1 [astro-ph.EP] 16 Nov 2015, [@2015](#) 1.000
1733. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, *IOSR Journal of Applied Physics* 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, [@2016](#) 1.000
1734. P. B. Rimmer, Ch. Helling (2016) A CHEMICAL KINETICS NETWORK FOR LIGHTNING AND LIFE IN PLANETARY ATMOSPHERES, *The Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, Volume 224, Number 1, , [@2016](#) 1.000
1735. Tabataba-Vakili, F., Grenfell, J. L., Grießmeier, J. M., & Rauer, H. (2016). Atmospheric effects of stellar cosmic rays on Earth-like exoplanets orbiting M-dwarfs. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 585, A96., [@2016](#) 1.000
1736. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, *World Applied Sciences Journal* 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, [@2016](#) 1.000
1737. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Atmosphere, *IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT)*, e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399. Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, www.iosrjournals.org, [@2016](#) 1.000
1738. Camille Bilger, Paul Rimmer, Gabriella Hodosan, C. R. Stark, R. L. Bailey, Christiane Helling (2017) St Andrews Centre for Exoplanet Science, International project, <https://www.researchgate.net/project/St-Andrews-Centre-for-Exoplanet-Science-2>, [@2017](#) 1.000
1739. Marisa E. Smith, N. J. B. Green, S. M. Pimblott (2018) Methods for the Simulation of the Slowing of Low-Energy Electrons in Water, *Journal of Computational Chemistry* (September 2018), DOI: 1.000 10.1002/jcc.25536, [@2018](#)
293. Alexandrov L., Mishev A., **Velinov P. I. Y.** (2008) New Parameterization of Atmospheric Ionization Yield Function Produced by Cosmic Ray Protons in Wide Energy Range (0.5 - 1000 GeV). *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 61, 4, 2008, 495-504. ISI IF:0.152
- Цитира се в:
1740. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., [@2009](#) 1.000
1741. Rami Vainio, Laurent Desorgher, Daniel Heynderickx, Marisa Storini, Erwin Flückiger, Richard B. Horne, Gennady A. Kovaltsov, Karel Kudela, Monica Laurenza, Susan McKenna-Lawlor, Hanna Rothkaehl, Ilya G. Usoskin (2009) Dynamics of the Earth's Particle Radiation Environment, *Space Sci. Rev.*, 147, 187-231. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11214-009-9496-7>, [@2009](#) 1.000
1742. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., [@2011](#) 1.000
1743. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012, [@2012](#) 1.000
294. Mishev A., **Velinov P. I. Y.** (2008) The Contribution of Electromagnetic, Hadron and Muon Components to Atmospheric Ionization due to Solar Cosmic Rays. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 61, 8, 2008, 1047-1054. ISI IF:0.152
- Цитира се в:
1744. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., [@2009](#) 1.000
1745. Lachezar Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. *Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des Sciences*, Vol 63, No4, pp.593-600. (5 citations), [@2010](#) 1.000
1746. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., [@2011](#) 1.000
1747. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012., [@2012](#) 1.000
1748. Anastasia Tezari, Pavlos Paschalidis, Helen Mavromichalaki, Pantelis Karaikos, Norma Crosby, Mark Dierckxsens (2020) Assessing Radiation Exposure Inside the Earth's Atmosphere, *Radiation Protection Dosimetry*, ncaa112, <https://doi.org/10.1093/rpd/ncaa112> Published: 09 September 2020, [@2020](#) 1.000

295. Mishev A., **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (2009) Normalized Atmospheric Ionization Yield Functions Y for Different Cosmic Ray Nuclei Obtained with Recent CORSIKA Code Simulations. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 62, 5, 2009, 631-640. ISI IF:0.204

Цитира се в:

1749. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
 1750. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011 1.000
 1751. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012., @2012 1.000
 1752. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
 1753. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Variability of Galactic Cosmic rays Flux and Solar Activities in the Earth's Atmospheric Environment, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 874-881, DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10441., @2016
 1754. Kilifarska, N.A., Bakhmutov, V.G., Melnyk, G.V. (2020) The Hidden Link Between Earth' Magnetic Field and Climate, Elsevier, Amsterdam - Oxford - Cambridge, MA 02139, United States, ISBN 978-0-12-819346-4, 230 1.000 p.; Chapter 5. Galactic cosmic rays and solar particles in Earth's atmosphere, pp. 101-131., @2020

296. Usoskin I., Desorgher L., **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Storini M., Flueckiger E., Buetikofer R., Kovalstov G.. (2009) Ionization of the Earth's Atmosphere by Solar and Galactic Cosmic Rays. (Review paper). *Acta Geophysica*, Vol. 57, No. 1/March, VERSITA, Solipska 14A-1, 02-482 Warsaw, Poland, 2009, pp. 88-101.. ISI IF:1.67

Цитира се в:

1755. A. Mishev, A. Bouklijski, L. Visca, O. Borla, J. Stamenov, A. Zanini. Recent Cosmic Ray Studies with Lead Free Neutron Monitor at Basic Environmental Observatory Moussala. *Sun and Geosphere*, 2008; 3(1): 26- 1.000 28., @2008
 1756. Bazilevskaya, G. A., et al. (2008) Cosmic ray induced ion production in the atmosphere, *Space Science Reviews*, 137, 1-4: 149-173., @2008 1.000
 1757. F. Leblanc, K. Alplin, Y. Yair, R. Harrison, J. Lebreton, M. Blanc. *Planetary Atmospheric Electricity*, Springer Science, 2008, 532 p., @2008 1.000
 1758. Kudela K., Cosmic Rays and Space Weather: Direct and Indirect Relations. 30th international cosmic ray conference, 2007, Merida, Mexico, pp. 1-16., @2008 1.000
 1759. Christy Veeder (2009) Modeling climate and production-related impacts on ice-core beryllium-10. Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, UMI Number: 3373568, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, USA, @2009 1.000
 1760. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
 1761. Erlykin, A.D., Sloan, T., Wolfendale, A.W. 2009, Solar activity and the mean global temperature , *Environmental Research Letters*, 4 (1) , art. no. 014006, @2009 1.000
 1762. G.A. Bazilevskaya, V.S. Makhmutov, Y.I. Stozhkov, A. K. Svirzhevskaya, N. S. Svirzhevsky (2009) Dynamics of the ionizing particle fluxes in the Earth's atmosphere. *Proceedings of the 31st ICRC, ŁODZ 2009*, pp. 1- 1.000 4., @2009
 1763. Helen Mavromichalaki, George Souatzoglou, Christos Sarlanis, George Mariatos, Athanasios Papaioannou, Anatoly Belov, Eugenia Eroshenko and Victor Yanke for the NMDB team. Implementation of the Ground Level Enhancement Alert Software at NMDB database. *New Astronomy* 2009, 15, Issue: 8, Pages: 744-748. <http://cosray.phys.uoa.gr/publications/D78.pdf>, @2009 1.000
 1764. Helen Mavromichalaki, George Souatzoglou, Christos Sarlanis, George Mariatos, Athanasios Papaioannou, Anatoly Belov, Eugenia Eroshenko and Victor Yanke for the NMDB team. Using the real-time Neutron Monitor Database to establish an Alert signal. *Proceedings of the 31st ICRC, ŁODZ 2009*, pp. 1-4., @2009 1.000
 1765. IFSI website - 2009. IFSI Istituto di Fisica dello Spazio Interplanetario, *Pubblicazioni* 2007, <http://www.ifsi.rm.cnr.it/index.php?categoryid=64>, @2009 1.000
 1766. M. Kulmala, I. Riipinen, T. Nieminen, M. Halkonen, L. Sogacheva, H. E. Manninen, P. Paasonen, T. Petaj, M. Dal Maso, P. P. Aalto, A. Viljanen et al. Atmospheric data over a solar cycle: no connection between 1.000

- galactic cosmic rays and new particle formation. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.*, 9, 21525–21560, 2009 www.atmos-chem-phys-discuss.net/9/21525/2009/, @2009
1767. Mishev A.L. Atmospheric transparency Studies on the Basis of Cherenkov light Measurements. Proc. of International Conference, Fundamental Space Research 2009, ISBN 987-954-322-409-8, 124-127., @2009 1.000
1768. Mishev, A. (2009) Possible Atmospheric Transparency Studies on the Basis of Cherenkov Light Measurements. arXiv preprint arXiv:0910.1662., @2009 1.000
1769. Souvatzoglou, G. (2009). GLE alert and the prediction of SEP events using NM data. Cosmic Rays and Neutron Monitors – a training course in science and applications, September 14-19, 2009, Athens, Greece, NMDB LAB Exercise 3, pp. 9-14. <http://www01.nmdb.eu/>, @2009 1.000
1770. Vainio Rami et al. Dynamics of the Earth's Particle Radiation Environment SPACE SCIENCE REVIEWS Volume: 147 Issue: 3-4 Pages: 187-231, @2009 1.000
1771. Dudok de Wit, T., Watermann, J. 2009, Solar forcing of the terrestrial atmosphere. *Comptes Rendus - Geoscience* 342 (4-5), pp. 259-272. de Wit, T. D., & Watermann, J. (2010) Solar forcing of the terrestrial atmosphere. *Comptes Rendus Geoscience*, 342(4), 259-272., @2010 1.000
1772. Goderdzi Didebulidze, Maya Todua, Giorgi Javakhishvili (2010) Cosmic factors in the inter-annual and long-term variations of cloudless days and nights over Abastumani (41.75 N, 42.82 E), Project: Formation sporadic E under influence of atmospheric waves, URL https://www.researchgate.net/publication/253350452_Cosmic_factors_in_the_inter-annual_and_long-term_variations_of_cloudless_days_and_nights_over_Abastumani_4175_N_4282_E, @2010 1.000
1773. Kovaltsov, G. (2010) A new 3D numerical model of cosmogenic nuclide ^{10}Be production in the atmosphere, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, Elsevier, Volume 291, Issue 1-4, p. 182-188., @2010 1.000
1774. L. Mateev. Simulation of Ionization Profiles of Cosmic Rays in the Middle Atmosphere during Moderate Solar Activity. *C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci.*, 2010, 63, 4, 593 - 600. (5 citations), @2010 1.000
1775. M Calisto. Influence of energetic particle precipitation on atmospheric chemistry and climate. 2010, DISSERTATION submitted to the ETH ZURICH for the PhD degree presented by MARCO CALISTO. ftp://iacftp.ethz.ch/pub_read/mcalisto/Thesis_V4.pdf (3 citations), @2010 1.000
1776. M. Kulmala, I. Riipinen, T. Nieminen, M. Hulkkoen, L. Sogacheva, H. E. Manninen, P. Paasonen, T. Petaj, M. Dal Maso, P. P. Aalto, A. Viljanen et al. Atmospheric data over a solar cycle: no connection between galactic cosmic rays and new particle formation. *Atmospheric chemistry and physics*, Vol.: 10 (4), 1885-1898, 2010. www.atmos-chem-phys.net/10/1885/2010/, @2010 1.000
1777. Mavromichalaki, H., Souvatzoglou, G., Sarlanis, C., Mariatos, G., Papaioannou, A., Belov, A., ... & Yanke, V. (2010). Implementation of the ground level enhancement alert software at NMDB database. *New Astronomy*, 15(8), 744-748., @2010 1.000
1778. Mishev A.L. Possible Atmospheric Transparency Studies on the Basis of Cherenkov Light Measurements. <http://arxiv.org/ftp/arxiv/papers/0910/0910.1662.pdf>, @2010 1.000
1779. Raichenko, L. V. (2010) The impact of solar corpuscular radiation on the Earth's atmosphere: the current state of the problem. *Geofizicheskiy zhurnal*, 32(5), 82-101., @2010 1.000
1780. Ryunosuke Kikuchi. External Forces Acting on the Earth's Climate: An Approach to Understanding the Complexity of Climate Change. *Energy & Environment*, Volume 21, Number 8 / December 2010, 953-968., @2010 1.000
1781. Л.В. Райченко (2010) Воздействие солнечного корпоскулярного излучения на атмосферу Земли: современное состояние проблемы, Геофизический журнал, Т. 32, № 5, С. 82-101., @2010 1.000
1782. Calisto M. (2011) et al. Influence of Galactic Cosmic Rays on atmospheric composition and dynamics. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11(9), 4547-4556., @2011 1.000
1783. Calisto, M. (2011) Influence of energetic particle precipitation on atmospheric chemistry and climate. Doctoral PhD Thesis, DISS. ETH NO. 19252, e-collection.library.ethz.ch, <https://doi.org/10.3929/ethz-a-006382983>, @2011 1.000
1784. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011 1.000
1785. English J. M.; Toon O. B.; Mills M. J.; F. Yu (2011) Microphysical simulations of new particle formation in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, Volume: 11 Issue: 17 Pages: 9303-9322 DOI: 10.5194/acp-11-9303-2011, @2011 1.000
1786. English, J. M. (2011). A Sectional Microphysical Model to Study Stratospheric Aerosol: Ions, Geoengineering and Large Volcanic Eruptions (Doctoral dissertation, University of Colorado)., @2011 1.000
1787. Fernando Simoes, Robert Pfaff, Jean-Jacques Berthelier, Jeffre. A Review of Low Frequency Electromagnetic Wave Phenomena Related to Tropospheric-Ionospheric Coupling Mechanisms. *Space Science Reviews* (Impact Factor: 5.87). 06/2011; 168(1-4):1-43., @2011 1.000
1788. G. Gronoff, C. Mertens, J. Liliensten et al., Ionization processes in the atmosphere of Titan, *Astronomy and Astrophysics* 529, Page A143 • May 2011, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201015675, @2011 1.000
1789. J.M., Toon, O.B., Mills, M.J., Yu, F. 2011, Microphysical simulations of new particle formation in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 11 (17) , pp. 9303-9322., @2011 1.000
1790. J.M., Toon, O.B., Mills, M.J., Yu, F. 2011, Microphysical simulations of new particle formation in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions* 11 (4) , pp. 12441- 12486., @2011 1.000

1791. Lewis R. Dartnell (2011) Ionizing Radiation and Life, Review, Astrobiology. Jul-Aug 2011;11(6):551-582. doi: 10.1089/ast.2010.0528, @2011 1.000
1792. Mavromichalaki H., Papaioannou A., Plainaki C. et al. (2011) Applications and usage of the real-time Neutron Monitor Database. Advances in Space Research, Volume: 47 Issue: 12 Pages: 2210-2222 Publ.: JUN 15 1.000 2011., @2011
1793. Melott, A.L., Thomas, B.C. 2011, Astrophysical ionizing radiation and earth: A brief review and census of intermittent intense sources. Astrobiology 11 (4) , pp. 343-361., @2011 1.000
1794. Sharon Clark. Sylvia Teresa Land, nee Ballard: 14 July 1935–17 November 2010, Homeopathy 01/2011; 100(1): 106-106., @2011 1.000
1795. Tonev, P. ELECTRIC RESPONSE OF HIGH LATITUDINAL MIDDLE ATMOSPHERE TO SOLAR WIND CHARACTERISTICS STUDIED BY MODEL SIMULATIONS. S E S 2 0 1 1 Seventh Scientific Conference with International Participation SPACE, ECOLOGY, SAFETY, 29 November – 1 December 2011, Sofia, Bulgaria, pp. 49-54., @2011 1.000
1796. 太阳活动 11 年周期对气象参数影响 张晓芳, 刘松涛, 查石祥, 易欣 - 地球物理学进展, 2011 - cqvip.com 利用多种资料研究了太阳活动11 年周期对全球气温, 风场, 海表温度(SST) 的影响, 结果表明:(1) 在第21, 22 太阳活动周, 中低纬时流层顶以上大气温度变化具有类似太阳黑子变化的11 年左右周期, 相对于太阳黑子数, 气温变化具有1~2 年的延迟性; 相对于太阳活动低年, 200 ..., @2011 1.000
1797. 张晓芳, 刘松涛, 查石祥, & 易欣. (2011). 太阳活动 11 年周期对气象参数影响. 地球物理学进展, 26(1), 172-181. 2011 - manu39.magtech.com.cn, @2011 1.000
1798. Cooke, A. (2012). Cosmic Crisis. In Astronomy and the Climate Crisis (pp. 251-273). Springer New York., @2012 1.000
1799. F Simoes, R Pfaff, JJ Berthelier, J Klenzing. A review of low frequency electromagnetic wave phenomena related to tropospheric-ionospheric coupling mechanisms. Space science reviews, 2012 - Springer, June 2012, Volume 168, Issue 1-4, pp 551-593., @2012 1.000
1800. Girish, T. E., & Gopkumar, G. (2012) Secular changes in the solar terrestrial conditions observed during sunspot minima: Some implications for the earth's ionosphere, Indian Journal of Radio and Space Physics, 2012, 83-88., @2012 1.000
1801. Kovaltsov, G. A., et al. (2012) A new model of cosmogenic production of radiocarbon 14 C in the atmosphere. Earth and Planetary Science Letters, 337, 114-120., @2012 1.000
1802. Kovaltsov, G. A., et al. (2012) A new model of cosmogenic production of radiocarbon 14C in the atmosphere. arXiv preprint arXiv:1206.6974., @2012 1.000
1803. M. Calisto, P. T. Verronen, E. Rozanov, T. Peter, Influence of a Carrington-like event on the atmospheric chemistry, temperature and dynamics: Revised , Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics 12(18): 8679-8686 • September 2012 DOI: 10.5194/acp-12-8679-2012, @2012 1.000
1804. P. Bobik, K. Kudela, B. Pastircak, A. Santangelo, M. Bertaina, K., Distribution of secondary particles intensities over Earth's surface: Effect of the geomagnetic field, Advances in Space Research (Impact Factor: 1.24). 1.000 10/2012; 50(7):986-996., @2012
1805. Tonev P. 2012, Electric Response of High Latitudinal Middle Atmosphere to Solar Wind Characteristics Studied by Model Simulations. Proceedings SES 2011, Space, Ecology, Safety, - 7th Scientific Conference with International Participation (Sofia, December 2011), BAS and BAF, pp. 1 - 6., @2012 1.000
1806. Tonev P. 2012, Estimation of Currents in Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit with Account of Transpolar Ionospheric Potential. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 65, 11. (3 citations), @2012 1.000
1807. Alexander Mishev (2013) Short- and Medium-Term Induced Ionization in the Earth Atmosphere by Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays, International Journal of Atmospheric Sciences, Volume 2013, Article ID 184508, 9 pages <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/184508>, LicenseCC BY 3.0, @2013 1.000
1808. Calisto, M. et al. (2013). Influence of a Carrington-like event on the atmospheric chemistry, temperature and dynamics: revised. Environmental Research Letters, 8(4), 045010., @2013 1.000
1809. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. (6 citations: p. 1, 5, 6, 7, 17, 38), @2013 1.000
1810. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [17 citations - p. 1, 2, 4, 15 (3), 16, 17, 19, 20, 122 (2), 124, 126 (2), 134, 156], @2013 1.000
1811. A.L. Mishev. Computation of radiation environment during ground level enhancements 65, 69 and 70 at equatorial region and flight altitudes. Advances in Space Research, Volume 54, Issue 3, 1 August 2014, Pages 528-535., @2014 1.000
1812. C J Scott, R G Harrison, M J Owens. Evidence for solar wind modulation of lightning. Environmental Research Letters 05/2014 9(5):055004. (IF 4.28), @2014 1.000
1813. K. L. Yeo, N. A. Krivova, S. K. Solanki, and K. H. Glassmeier (2014) Reconstruction of total and spectral solar irradiance from 1974 to 2013 based on KPVT, SoHO/MDI, and SDO/HMI observations, A&A 570, A85 (2014), DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201423628, @2014 1.000
1814. V. G. Bakhmutov, V. F. Martazinova, N. A. Kilifarska, G. V. Melnyk, E. K. Ivanova, 2014. Geomagnetic field and climate variability. 1. Spatial-temporal distribution of geomagnetic field and climatic parameters during XX 1.000

century. *Geofiz. J.*, 1, v. 36, 2014, pp. 81-104. (2 citations), @2014

1815. Yordan Tassev, Natalia Kilifarska, Dimitrinka Tomova, Statistical Analysis of Solar Proton Flux Influence on Thermodynamics of Middle Atmosphere in the North Hemisphere, *Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences*, Vol 67, No1, pp.95-100, @2014
1816. Zigman, V., Kudela K., Grubor D., Response of the Earth's lower ionosphere to the Ground Level Enhancement event of December 13, 2006. *Adv. Space Sci.* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2013.12.026>, @2014
1817. Бахмутов, В. Г., Мартазинова, В. Ф., Килифарска, Н. А., Мельник, Г. В., & Иванова, Е. К. (2014). Связь изменений климата с геомагнитным полем. 1. Пространственно-временная структура магнитного поля Земли и климата в XX в. *Геофизический журнал*, Т. 36, № 1. — С. 81-104. — Библиогр.: 81 назв. — рос., @2014
1818. Alexander Mishev (2015) Computation of ionization effect due to cosmic rays in polar middle atmosphere during GLE 70 on 13 December 2006, *Proc. ICRC - 2015, Proceedings of Science - www.pos.sissa.it*, @2015
1819. Fachreddin Tabataba-Vakili, J. L. Grenfel, IJ.-M. Grießmeier, H. Rauer (2015) Atmospheric effects of stellar cosmic rays on Earth-like exoplanets orbiting M-dwarfs, *Astronomy and Astrophysics* 585, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201425602, @2015
1820. G Souvatzoglou. GLE alert and the prediction of SEP events using NM data. *Cosmic Rays and Neutron Monitors—a training course in science*, 7FP of EU, - <http://www.nmdb.eu/>, @2015
1821. Irina A. Mironova, Karen L. Aplin, Frank Arnold, Galina A. Bazilevskaya, Energetic Particle Influence on the Earth's Atmosphere, *Space Science Reviews* 194(1) • September 2015, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-015-0185-4, @2015
1822. Mishev, A. (2015) Computation of ion production rate induced by cosmic rays during Bastille day ground level enhancement, *Proc. ICRC - 2015, Proceedings of Science - www.pos.sissa.it*, @2015
1823. Mishev, A. L., et al. (2015) Computation of dose rate at flight altitudes during ground level enhancements no. 69, 70 and 71. *Advances in Space Research*, 2015, 55.1: 354-362., @2015
1824. N A Kilifarska. (2015) Bi-decadal solar influence on climate, mediated by near tropopause ozone, *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics* 136 (8), DOI: 10.1016/j.jastp.2015.08.005, @2015
1825. Tabataba-Vakili F., J. L. Grenfel, IJ.-M. Grießmeier, H. Rauer (2015) Atmospheric effects of stellar cosmic rays on Earth-like exoplanets orbiting M-dwarfs, arXiv:1511.0492v1 [astro-ph.EP] 16 Nov 2015, @2015
1826. Artamonov, A. et al. (2016) Model CRAC: EPII for atmospheric ionization due to precipitating electrons: yield function and applications. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*. Volume 121, Issue 2, February 2016, Pages 1736–1743, DOI: 10.1002/2015JA022276, @2016
1827. Brian C. Thomas, Patrick Neale, Adrian Melott (2017) Effects on Earth's Biosphere by Nearby Gamma-Ray Bursts, Project, Washburn University, Smithsonian Environmental Research Center (SERC), https://www.researchgate.net/project/Effects-on-Earths-Biosphere-by-Nearby-Gamma-Ray-Bursts?_tab=references&_pubid=225150402, @2016
1828. Didebulidze, G. G., & Todua, M. (2016). The inter-annual distribution of cloudless days and nights in Abastumani: Coupling with cosmic factors and climate change. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 141 (10), 48-55. DOI: 10.1016/j.jastp.2015.10.004, @2016
1829. Jason M. English (2016) A Sectional Microphysical Model to Study Stratospheric Aerosol: Ions, Geoengineering and Large Volcanic Eruptions. A thesis submitted to the Faculty of the Graduate School of the University of Colorado in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences 2011; Available from: <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/258542011> [accessed Oct 20, 2016], @2016
1830. Matthes K., B. Funke, M. E. Anderson, L. Barnard (2016) Solar Forcing for CMIP6 (v3.1) Geoscientific Model Development Discussions • June 2016, DOI: 10.5194/gmd-2016-91, @2016
1831. Silva H., I. Lopes (2016) Phase-Space Representation of Neutron Monitor Count Rate and Atmospheric Electric Field in relation to Solar Activity in Cycles 21 and 22, *Earth Planets and Space*, 68:119, DOI: 10.1186/s40623-016-0504-3, @2016
1832. Tabataba-Vakili, F., Grenfell, J. L., Grießmeier, J. M., & Rauer, H. (2016). Atmospheric effects of stellar cosmic rays on Earth-like exoplanets orbiting M-dwarfs. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 585, A96., @2016
1833. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, *World Applied Sciences Journal* 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, @2016
1834. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, *IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP)*, 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
1835. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, *Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research*, 24 (5), 1794-1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., @2016
1836. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Variability of Galactic Cosmic rays Flux and Solar Activities in the Earth's Atmospheric Environment, *American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci.*, 16 (5), 874-881, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10441., @2016
1837. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of High Energy Charged Galactic Particle Variations in the Earth's Atmosphere, *Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research*, 24 (5), 1788-1793. DOI: 1.000

1838. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of Space Radiation in the Earth's Atmosphere, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 868-873, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10440., @2016 1.000
1839. Umahi, A. E., (2016) Solar Modulation on Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Earth's Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP) e-ISSN: 2278-4861. Volume 8, Issue 4 Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), pp. 32-37, 1.000 www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
1840. Umahi, A.E, (2016). Earth's Environmental Pollution from Galactic Cosmic Rays Flux, World Applied Science Journal, 34 (3), 338-342, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15659., @2016 1.000
1841. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays 1.000 in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399. Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
1842. Ajitha Devarajan, Alexander Gaenko, Mark S. Gordon, and Theresa L. Windus (2017) Nucleation Using the Effective Fragment Potential and Two-Level Parallelism, Chapter 7 (pp. 209-226) in: Ed. by Mark S. Gordon, 1.000 Fragmentation: Toward Accurate Calculations on Complex Molecular Systems, 376 pages, Publ. by J. Wiley & Sons Ltd, ISBN: 978-1-119-12924-0, @2017
1843. Katja Matthes, Bernd Funke, Monika E. Andersson, Luke Barnard, Jürg Beer, Paul Charbonneau, Mark A. Clilverd, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Margit Haberreiter, Aaron Hendry, Charles H. Jackman, Matthieu Kretzschmar, 1.000 Tim Kruschke, Markus Kunze, Ulrike Langematz, Daniel R. Marsh9, Amanda Maycock, Stergios Misios, Craig J. Rodger, Adam A. Scaife, Annika Seppälä, Ming Shangguan, Miriam Sinnhuber, Kleareti Tourpali, Max van de Kamp, Pekka T. Verronen, Stefan Versick (2017) Solar forcing for CMIP6 (v3.2), Geoscientific Model Development 10(6):2247-2302 · June 2017, DOI: 10.5194/gmd-10-2247-2017, @2017
1844. Kilifarska N. (2017) Mechanism for connection between the cosmic rays, geomagnetic field and Earth's climate, Dissertation for obtaining scientific degree "Doctor of physical sciences" - DSc, N I G G G of Bulgarian 1.000 Academy of Sciences, Sofia 2017, 142 p. Килифарска Н. (2017) Механизъм за връзка между космическите лъчи, геомагнитното поле и климата на Земята, Дисертация за получаване на научната степен „доктор на физическите науки“, Н И Г Г при БАН, София 2017, 142 стр., @2017
1845. Mishev, A., et al. (2017) Assessment of spectral and angular characteristics of sub-GLE events using the global neutron monitor network. Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate, 7, A28., @2017 1.000
1846. Mishev, A.; Artamonov, A.; Kovalstov, G. et al. (2017) Updated model CRAC:HEPII of atmospheric ionization due to high energy protons, 35th International Cosmic Ray Conference. 10-20 July, 2017. Bexco, Busan, 1.000 Korea, Proceedings of Science, Vol. 301. Online at <https://pos.sissa.it/cgi-bin/reader/conf.cgi?confid=301>, id.79, @2017
1847. R. D. Jolitz, C. F. Dong, C. O. Lee, R. J. Lillis, D. A. Brain, S. M. Curry, S. Bouger, C. D. Parkinson, B. M. Jakosky (2017) A Monte Carlo Model of Crustal Field Influences on Solar Energetic Particle Precipitation into 1.000 the Martian Atmosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics · April 2017 DOI: 10.1002/2016JA023781, @2017
1848. C. L. Z. Vieira, E. Janot-Pacheco, C. Lage, A. Pacini, P. Koutrakis, P. R. Cury, H. Shaodan, L. A. Pereira, P. H. N. Saldiva (2018) Long-term association between the intensity of cosmic rays and mortality rates in the city 1.000 of Sao Paulo, Environmental Research Letters, 13(2), 024009. <http://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aaa27a/meta> (4 citations), @2018
1849. Mishev A. et al. (2018) Neutron monitor count rate increase as a proxy for dose rate assessment at aviation altitudes during GLEs, J. Space Weather Space Clim., 8, A46, <https://doi.org/10.1051/swsc/2018032>, @2018 1.000
1850. Rutjes, Casper (2018) Modeling high energy atmospheric physics and lightning inception, PhD Thesis, 258 p., PROefschrift ter verkrijging van de graad van doctor aan de Technische Universiteit Eindhoven, the 1.000 Netherlands; PhD Thesis for Doctor of Philosophy, 258 p., Department of Applied Physics, Eindhoven University of Technology, Eindhoven, the Netherlands. Published: 15/03/2018, ISBN: 978-94-028-0965-7, @2018
1851. Samia Gurmani, N. Ahmad, Jose Tacza, T. Iqbal (2018) First seasonal and annual variations of atmospheric electric field at a subtropical station in Islamabad, Pakistan, October 2018, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar- 1.000 Terrestrial Physics, DOI: 10.1016/j.jastp.2018.09.011, @2018
1852. Sourav Palit, Jean-Pierre Raulin, Emilia Correia (2018) Lower Ionospheric Plasma-Chemical Evolution and VLF Signal Modulation by a Series of SGR X-Ray Bursts: Numerical Simulation With an Ion-Chemistry Model, 1.000 Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, 08 September 2018, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JA025773>, @2018
1853. Zemnov K., E. Chashchin, A. Artamonov, K. Golubenko, M. Onuhina (2018) Ballon studies as a method of modeling the effects of space radiation, Medicine of Extreme Situations, 20 (2), 232-239. Земнов К.Е., Чашчин 1.000 Е.Д., Артамонов А.А., Голубенко К.С., Онучина М.Р. Баллонные исследования как способ моделирования воздействия космической радиации. Медицина экстремальных ситуаций. 2018; 20 (2): 232-239., @2018
1854. Bouzekova-Penkova A., P. Tzvetkov (2019) Investigation of Outer Space Influence on Structural Properties of Strengthened 7075 Aluminum Alloy. Experiments Onboard the International Space Station (ISS), C. R. 1.000 Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72 (7), 939-946., @2019
1855. Casper Rutjes, Ute Ebert, Stijn Buitink, Olaf Scholten, Thi Ngoc Gia Trinh (2019) Generation of Seed Electrons by Extensive Air Showers, and the Lightning Inception Problem Including Narrow Bipolar Events, Journal of 1.000 Geophysical Research: Atmospheres - AGU Publications, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029040>, @2019
1856. Evgeniy Maurchev, Yuriy Balabin, Aleksei Vladimirovich Germanenko, Evgeniya Mikhalko, Boris Gvozdevsky (2019) Calculating the ionization rate induced by GCR and SCR protons in Earth's atmosphere, Solar- 1.000 Terrestrial Physics, Vol. 5, № 3, pp. 68-74. September 2019, DOI: 10.12737/szf-53201908, @2019

1857. G. K. Ustinova, V. A. Alexeev (2019) Variations of Cosmogenic Radionuclide Production Rates in Chondrites of Known Orbits, Doklady of the Russian Academy of Sciences (Doklady Rossiskoj Akademii Nauk), Physics, 64(3):139-143. ISSN 1028-3358, DOI: 10.1134/S1028335819030029, @2019
1858. К. Устинова, В. А. Алексеев (2019) ВАРИАЦИИ СКОРОСТЕЙ ОБРАЗОВАНИЯ КОСМОГЕННЫХ РАДИОНУКЛИДОВ В ХОНДРИТАХ С ИЗВЕСТНЫМИ ОРБИТАМИ, ДОКЛАДЫ АКАДЕМИИ НАУК (РАН), том 485, № 1, с. 33–37. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.31857/S0869-5652485133-37>, @2019
1859. МАУРЧЕВ Е.А., БАЛАБИН Ю.В., ГЕРМАНЕНКО А.В., МИХАЛКО Е.А., ГВОЗДЕВСКИЙ Б.Б. (2019) РАСЧЕТ СКОРОСТИ ИОНИЗАЦИИ ВЕЩЕСТВА АТМОСФЕРЫ ЗЕМЛИ ПРОТОНАМИ ГАЛАКТИЧЕСКИХ И СОЛНЕЧНЫХ КОСМИЧЕСКИХ ЛУЧЕЙ, СОЛНЕЧНО-ЗЕМНЯЯ ФИЗИКА, 5 (3), 81-88. Издательство: Институт солнечно-земной физики Сибирского отделения Российской академии наук (Иркутск), ISSN: 2412-4737. Импакт-фактор журнала: 0, 251, @2019
1860. Anna Bouzekova-Penkova, Silviya Simeonova, Rositza Dimitrova, Rayna Dimitrova (2020) Structural Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., Vol 73, No9, pp.1270-1276., @2020
1861. Bouzekova-Penkova A., Yordan Mirchev (2020) Destructive and Nondestructive Testing of the Mechanical Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, Comptes rendus de l'Acade'mie bulgare des Sciences, Vol. 73, No. 4, pp. 547-552., @2020
1862. Dhilip K.S., S. Shivakumar (2020) Solar Biosphere Interrelations and Biological Effects – A case for closer scrutiny, Research Letter, [PDF] researchgate.net, https://scholar.google.com/scholar?q=related:mgodRMdMh-AJ:scholar.google.com/&scioq=&hl=bg&as_sdt=2005&sciodt=0,5&as_ylo=2020, Premise - This material has been prepared against the back drop of current global crisis –COVID-19II, to turn a spotlight on hybrid research attempts seeking –scientifically tenable answers to a few significant questions the pandemic has raised., @2020
1863. G. K. Ustinova, V. A. Alexeev (2020) Monitoring of Spatial and Temporal Variations in the Production Rates of Cosmogenic Radionuclides in Chondrites of Different Orbits Falling to Earth, Geochemistry International, 58(5):487-499. DOI: 10.1134/S0016702920050110, @2020
1864. Galina Ustinova, Victor Alexeev (2020) Temporal and Spatial Variations of Cosmogenic Radionuclide Production Rates in Chondrites During Their Passage Through the Inner Heliosphere, American Journal of Physics and Applications, Volume 8, Issue 3, May 2020, Pages: 29-39. doi: 10.11648/j.ajpa.20200803.11, @2020
1865. K. M. Sridhar, M. Sridhar, Swapna Raghunath, D. Venkata Ratnam (2020) Ionospheric anomaly detection and Indian ionospheric climatology from GAGAN receivers, Acta Geodaetica et Geophysica, DOI: 10.1007/s40328-020-00290-9 , pp. 3-15., @2020
1866. Kilifarska, N.A., Bakhmutov, V.G., Melnyk, G.V. (2020) The Hidden Link Between Earth' Magnetic Field and Climate, Elsevier, Amsterdam - Oxford - Cambridge, MA 02139, United States, ISBN 978-0-12-819346-4, 230 p.; Chapter 5. Galactic cosmic rays and solar particles in Earth's atmosphere, pp. 101-131., @2020
1867. Natalya Andreeva Kilifarska, Vladimir Bakhmutov, G. V. Melnyk 2020 Geomagnetic field's imprint on the 20-th century climate variability, Project: Geomagnetic field and climate variations, Geological Society London Special Publications 497(1):SP497-2019-38, DOI: 10.1144/SP497-2019-38, @2020
1868. Okpala Kingsley Chukwudi, Abejoye Sylvester Ajisafe, Tsor James (2020) Effect of Some Solar Energetic Events on Cosmic Ray (CR) Ground Level Enhancement (GLE), International Journal of Astrophysics and Space Science. Vol. 8, No. 1, pp. 1-10. doi: 10.11648/j.ijass.20200801.11, @2020
1869. Q. Wu, H. Li, C. Wang (2020) Short-term Lightning Response to Ground Level Enhancements, Frontiers in Physics, 8:348. Doi: 10.3389/fphy.2020.00, @2020
1870. Safinaz A. Khaled, Luc Damé, Mohamed A. Semeida, Magdy Y. Amin, Ahmed Ghitas, Shahinaz Yousef et al. (2020) Variations of the Hydrogen Lyman Alpha Line throughout Solar Cycle 24 on ESA/PROBA-2 and SORCE/SOLSTICE Data, Comptes rendus de l'Acade'mie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 73, No9, pp.1260-1269., @2020
1871. Spencer Hatch, Stein Haaland, Karl M. Laundal, T. Moretto, A.W.Yau, L. Bjoland, J. P. Reistad, A. Ohma, Kjellmar Oksavik (2020) Seasonal and hemispheric asymmetries in the cold ion outflow source region: Swarm and CHAMP observations of F-region polar cap plasma density, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, 125, e2020JA028084. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JA028084>, @2020
1872. Tezari, Anastasia. Paschalidis, Pavlos. Mavromichalaki, Helen. Karaikos, Pantelis. Crosby, Norma. Dierckxsens, Mark (2020) Assessing Radiation Exposure Inside the Earth's Atmosphere, Radiation Protection Dosimetry 190(4), 427–436. DOI: 10.1093/rpd/ncaa112, @2020 [Линк](#)
1873. Г. К. Устинова, В. А. Алексеев (2020) МОНИТОРИНГ ВРЕМЕННЫХ И ПРОСТРАНСТВЕННЫХ ВАРИАЦИЙ СКОРОСТЕЙ ОБРАЗОВАНИЯ КОСМОГЕННЫХ РАДИОНУКЛИДОВ В ВЫПАДАЮЩИХ НА ЗЕМЛЮ ХОНДРИТАХ С РАЗНЫМИ ОРБИТАМИ, ГЕОХИМИЯ, том 65, № 5, с. 417–430. DOI: 10.31857/S0016752520050131., @2020
1874. Andonov B., R. Bojilova, P. Mukhtarov (2021) Global distribution of Total Electron Content response to weak geomagnetic activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 74 (7), 1032-1042., @2021
1875. D. Teodosiev, A. Bouzekova-Penkova, K. Grigorov, R. Nedkov, P. Tzvetkov, B. Tsyntsarski, A. Kosateva, S. Klimov, V. Grushin (2021) Structural and Mechanical Properties of Glass-Carbon Coatings after an Extended Stay on the International Space Station (ISS), C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (2), 197-206., @2021
1876. Moiya Adar Scanlon McTier (2021) Why Are We Here?: Constraining the Milky Way's Galactic Habitable Zone, PhD Thesis for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Columbia University, Dissertations Publishing, 2021.

1877. P. Makrani, H. Mavromichalaki, P. Paschalis (2021) Solar cycle variation of the ionization by cosmic rays in the atmosphere at the mid-latitude region of Athens, *Astrophysics and Space Science* 366(7), DOI: 1.000 10.1007/s10509-021-03978-8, Springer, @2021
1878. V. Guineva, R. Werner, R. Bojilova, L. Raykova, I. V. Despirak (2021) Mid-latitude positive bays during substorms by quiet and disturbed conditions, *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 74 (8), 1185-1193., @2021 1.000
1879. Werner R., V. Guineva, A. Atanassov, D. Valev, D. Danov, B. Petkov, A. Kirillov (2021) Ultraviolet radiation levels over Bulgarian high mountains, *Aerospace Res. Bulg.*, 33, 31-39, BAS, ISSN:1313-0927, DOI: 1.000 10.3897/arv33.e03, @2021
297. Velinov P. I. Y., Mishev A., Mateev L.. (2009) Model for Induced Ionization by Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Earth Atmosphere and Ionosphere. *Adv. Space Res.*, 44, 2009, 1002-1007. ISI IF:1.409
Цитира се в:
1880. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
1881. G. A. Bazilevskaya, I. G. Usoskin, E. O. Flückiger, R. G. Harrison, Cosmic Ray Induced Ion Production in the Atmosphere. *Space Science Reviews* (Impact Factor: 5.87). 06/2009; 137(1):149-173., @2009 1.000
1882. Ganushkina N. Progress in scientific understanding of space weather. COST Action ES0803: Developing space weather products and services in Europe. Progress report at 3d MCM meeting, 16-17 November 2009, Brugge, Belgium. <http://www.costes0803.noa.gr/documents/meetings/brugge-mc-2009/Attachment-7.pdf>, @2009
1883. A.D. Erlykin, A.W. Wolfendale. Long term time variability of cosmic rays and possible relevance to the development of life on Earth. *Surveys in Geophysics* 31(2010) 383-398., @2010 1.000
1884. I.G. Usoskin, G.A. Kovaltsov, Mironova I.A., Tylka A., W. Dietrich, Ionization effect of solar particle GLE events in low and middle atmosphere - I. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 30381-30404, 2010. (Impact Factor: 4.88.), @2010 1.000
1885. Nigel Calder. Cosmic rays and clouds at various latitudes. An exchange with Prof. Terry Sloan of Lancaster University. <http://calderup.wordpress.com/2010/08/09/do-clouds-disappear-3/#more-1496> (3 citations: Figs. 3 and 1), @2010 1.000
1886. A. Belehaki, A. Glover, M. Hapgood, J.-P. Luntama, R. Van der Lind et al. (2011) Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, 106 p., @2011 1.000
1887. A.K.Singh, Devendra Singh, R.P.Singh (2011) Impact of galactic cosmic rays on Earth's atmosphere and human health, *Atmospheric Environment*, Volume 45, Issue 23, July 2011, Pages 3806-3818, 1.000 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.04.027>, @2011
1888. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011 1.000
1889. I.G. Usoskin, G.A. Kovaltsov, I.A. Mironova et al., Ionization effect of solar particle GLE events in low and\middle atmosphere - II. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 1979-1988, 2011. (Impact Factor: 4.88) (3 citations), @2011 1.000
1890. I.G. Usoskin, G.A. Kovaltsov. Numerical modelling of cosmic ray induced ionization in the Earth's atmosphere, Proceedings of the 8th International Conference Problems of Geocosmos, St. Petersburg, Petrodvorets, September 20-24, 2010, ISBN 978-5-9651-0504-5, 2011, 252-257., @2011 [Линк](#)
1891. Lazzarotto, F.; Costa, E.; Del Monte, E.; Di Persio, G.; Evangelista, Y.; Feroci, M. et al. (2011) Space Radiation Environment Measurements as by Product of the Gamma Ray Astronomy Mission AGILE, in: Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, p. 44., @2011 1.000
1892. Michael J. Rycroft, R. Giles Harrison. Electromagnetic Atmosphere-Plasma Coupling: The Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit, *Space Science Reviews* 2011, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-011-9830-8., @2011 1.000
1893. Model for induced ionization by galactic cosmic rays in the Earth atmosphere Lazzarotto, F.; Costa, E.; Del Monte, E.; Di Persio, G.; Evangelista, Y.; Feroci, M. et al. (2011) Space Radiation Environment Measurements as by Product of the Gamma Ray Astronomy Mission AGILE, in: Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, p. 44., @2011 1.000
1894. Sharon Clark. Sylvia Teresa Land, nee Ballard: 14 July 1935-17 November 2010, *Homeopathy* (2011) 100, 106. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.homp.2011.02.001>, @2011 1.000
1895. Titus A. M. Msagati, Bhekile B. Mamba. Development of supported liquid membrane techniques for the monitoring of trace levels of organic pollutants in wastewaters and water purification systems. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth Parts A/B/C*. 01/2011; 36(14):1167-1177. DOI: 10.1016/j.pce.2011.07.062, @2011 1.000
1896. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012., @2012 1.000

1897. Khoshyan, M. M. (2012) The impact of solar flares and cosmic rays on atmospheric decay 3. *Atmosphere*, 40, 41. - sdiarticle1.org, SDI Paper Template Version 1.6 Date 11.10.2012, Corresponding author E-mail 1.000 address: megan.khoshyan@wanadoo.fr , Tel.: +33 (0)6 70 54 11 52;,, @2012 1.000
1898. Larsson, M., Geppert, W.D., Nyman, G. Ion chemistry in space. *Reports on Progress in Physics* 75 (6) 2012, art. no. 066901 IMPACT FACTOR = 15.633, @2012 1.000
1899. Rycroft, M. J., & Harrison, R. G. (2012). Electromagnetic atmosphere-plasma coupling: the global atmospheric electric circuit. *Space Science Reviews*, 168(1), 363-384., @2012 1.000
1900. AB Bhattacharya, T Das - ijaiem.org. Tropospheric-Ionospheric Coupling by Electrical Processes of the Atmosphere. *International Journal of Application or Innovation in Engineering & Management (IJAIEM)*, 2, 5, 2013, 1.000 324-336., @2013 1.000
1901. P. B. Rimmer, Ch. Helling, C. Bilger. The Influence of Galactic Cosmic Rays on Ion-Neutral Hydrocarbon Chemistry in the Upper Atmospheres of Free-Floating Exoplanets. ArXiv:astro-ph.EP 1312.1138v1, 1.000 2013., @2013 1.000
1902. P. B. Rimmer, Ch. Helling. Ionization in atmospheres of Brown Dwarfs and extrasolar planets IV. The Effect of Cosmic Rays. ArXiv:astro-ph.SR 1307.3257v1, 2013., @2013 1.000
1903. Rimmer, P.B. , Helling, C. Ionization in atmospheres of brown dwarfs and extrasolar planets. IV. the effect of cosmic rays. *Astrophysical Journal* 774, 2, 10 September 2013, Article number 108. (6.28 Impact 1.000 Factor), @2013 1.000
1904. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publ. Hause, Sofia, 2013. (10 citations: p. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 19, 22, 23, 26, 38), @2013 1.000
1905. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. [28 citations - p. 1, 2, 4 (2), 15 (2), 16 (2), 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28 (3), 1.000 29, 30, 32, 124, 126 (2), 129, 130, 134, 135, 156], @2013 1.000
1906. Tsagouri, I., Belehaki, A., Bergeot, N., Cid, C., Delouille, V., Egorova, T., ... & Pietrella, M. (2013) Progress in space weather modeling in an operational environment. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 3, 1.000 A17., @2013 1.000
1907. M. M. Khoshyan. The Impact of Solar Flares and Cosmic Rays on Atmospheric Decay ISSN: 2320-0227 *Journal of Scientific Research and Reports* 3(5): 742-752, Article no. JSRR.2014.009, 2014, @2014 1.000
1908. P. B. Rimmer, Ch. Helling, C. Bilger. The Influence of Galactic Cosmic Rays on Ion-Neutral Hydrocarbon Chemistry in the Upper Atmospheres of Free-Floating Exoplanets. *International Journal of Astrobiology* 13 (2): 1.000 173–181 (2014) doi:10.1017/S1473550413000487 © Cambridge University Press 2014, @2014 1.000
1909. Nordheim, T.A., Dartnell, L.R., Desorgher, L., Coates, A.J., Jones, G.H. Ionization of the venusian atmosphere from solar and galactic cosmic rays. *Icarus* 245, issue , 2015, pp. 80 - 86., @2015 1.000
1910. Parra-Rojas, F. C., Luque, A., & Gordillo-Vázquez, F. J. (2015) Chemical and thermal impacts of sprite streamers in the Earth's mesosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 120(10), 8899- 1.000 8933., @2015 1.000
1911. Parra-Rojas, F. C., Luque, A., & Gordillo-Vázquez, F. J. (2015) Supporting Information for "Chemical and thermal impact of sprite streamers in the Earth mesosphere", *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 1.000 120(10), 8934., @2015 1.000
1912. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, *IOSR Journal of Applied Physics* 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
1913. Artamonov, A. A. et al. (2016). Atmospheric ionization induced by precipitating electrons: Comparison of CRAC: EPII model with a parametrization model. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 149, 161- 1.000 166., @2016 1.000
1914. Bhattacharya, A.B., Lichtman, J.M. (2016) Solar planetary systems: Stardust to terrestrial and extraterrestrial planetary sciences (Book, 1st Edition), CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp. 1-566. DOI 1.000 <https://doi.org/10.1201/9781315367569>, @2016 1.000
1915. Parra Rojas, F. C. (2016) Electrical discharges in planetary upper atmospheres: thermal and chemical effects. *Repositorio Institucional de la Universidad de Granada; 1.-Investigación, PhD Tesis, URI:* 1.000 <http://hdl.handle.net/10481/40372>, ISBN : 9788491251613, @2016 1.000
1916. Parra-Rojas, F. C., Luque, A., & Gordillo-Vázquez, F. J. Supporting Information for" Chemical and thermal impact of sprite streamers in the Earth mesosphere", *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH – trappa.es* 1.000 http://www.trappa.es/sites/all/files/papers/isi_journal_papers/2017_06_supp.pdf, @2017 1.000
1917. Usoskin, I. (2017) Updated model CRAC: HEPII of atmospheric ionization due to high energy protons, *Proceedings os Sciences, Proc. ICRC2017_079.pdf – pos.sissa.it*, @2017 1.000
1918. Prabhu, K., Ravindra, B., Hegde, M. et al. (2018) Recurring coronal holes and their rotation rates during the solar cycles 22–24, *Astrophys Space Sci* (2018) 363: 108. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10509-018-3307-0>, @2018 1.000
298. Buchvarova M., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2009) Cosmic Ray Spectra in Planetary Atmospheres. *Universal Heliophysical Processes, IAU Symposium No. 257*, September 15-19, 2008, Ioannina, Greece, Cambridge University Press,

Цитира се в:

1919. Thomson, Alan W. P.; Reay, Sarah J.; Dawson, Ewan (2009) Estimating the Extremes in European Geomagnetic Activity, Sixth European Space Weather Week, 16-20 November, 2009 - Brugge, Belgium; Poster 1.000 Session 5 - Space Weather Models: from Research to Applications, Time: 16:30 - 18:30 on 18 November 2009. <http://sidc.oma.be/esww6/program/session5poster.php>, @2009
1920. L. Fletcher, N. André, D. Andrews, M. Bannister, E. Bunce, T. Cavaillé, S. Charnoz, F. Ferri, J. Fortney, D. Grassi, L. Griton, P. Hartogh, R. Helled, R. Hueso, G. Jones, Y. Kaspi, L. Lamy, A. Masters, H. Melin, J. Moses, 1.000 O. Mousis, N. Nettleman, Chr. Plainaki, E. Roussos, J. Schmidt, A. Simon, G. Tobie, P. Tortor, F. Tosi, D. Turrini (2019) Ice Giant Systems: The Scientific Potential of Missions to the Uranus and Neptune Systems (ESA Voyage 2050 White Paper), ESA preprint: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/334316628_ESA_Voyage_2050_White_Paper; arXiv:1907.02963 [astro-ph.EP]; Earth and Planetary Astrophysics (astro-ph.EP); 28 pages and 8 figures., @2019
1921. Leigh Fletcher, N. André, D. Andrews, M. Bannister, E. Bunce, T. Cavaillé, S. Charnoz, F. Ferri, J. Fortney, D. Grassi, L. Griton, P. Hartogh, R. Helled, R. Hueso, G. Jones, Y. Kaspi, L. Lamy, A. Masters, H. Melin, J. 1.000 Moses, O. Mousis, N. Nettleman, Chr. Plainaki, E. Roussos, J. Schmidt, A. Simon, G. Tobie, P. Tortor, F. Tosi, D. Turrini (2020) Ice Giant Systems: The Scientific Potential of Missions to the Uranus and Neptune Systems, Planetary and Space Science 191(55):105030 DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2020.105030, @2020
299. Eroshenko, E., **Velinov, P. I. Y.**, Belov, A., Yanke, V., Pletnikov, E., **Tassev, Y.**, Mishev, A., **Mateev, L.**. (2009) Relationships between Cosmic Ray Neutron Flux and Rain Flows. Proceedings of 21th ECRS - European Cosmic Ray Symposium, 9th-12th September 2008, Kosice, Slovac republic, 2009, ISBN:978-80-968060-5-8, p. 127-131.

Цитира се в:

1922. T. Sloan. Cosmic Rays and The Climate. Proc. 21th ECRS - European Cosmic Ray Symposium , September 9th-12th 2008 Kosice, Slovac republic, ISBN 978-80-968060-5-8, 175-176, 2009., @2009 1.000
1923. Плазменные процессы в солнечной системе. Программа фундаментальных исследований, Отделения физических наук РАН, 2009., @2009 1.000
1924. I. Martin and M. Alves. Observation of a possible neutron burst associated with a lightning discharge. Journal of geophysical research, vol.115, A00E11, 2010., @2010 1.000
1925. В. П. Антонова, С В. Крюков, А. П. Чубенко, Ю. В. Шлюгаев, А. Л. Щепетов (2010) Влияние вариаций приземного электрического поля, обусловленных погодными явлениями, на регистрацию нейтронов, Труды 31-ой Всесоюзной Конференции по Космическим Лучам, Москва, Московский Государственный Университет, 2010 - fzk.aragats.am, @2010 1.000
1926. В.П. Антонова. Влияние вариаций приземного электрического поля, обусловленных погодными явлениями, на регистрацию нейтронов. 31-я ВККП, Москва, МГУ, 2010., @2010 1.000
1927. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011 1.000
1928. P. Abreu et al. (Pierre Auger collaboration) The Pierre Auger Observatory scaler mode for the study of solar activity modulation of galactic cosmic rays, 2011 JINST 6 P01003, doi: 10.1088/1748- 0221/6/01/P01003, @2011 1.000
1929. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012., @2012 1.000
1930. W. Rhum, , U. Ackermann, C. Pioch, V. Mares, Spectral neutron flux oscillations of cosmic radiation on the Earth's surface. ISSN: 0196-6928 Journal of Geophysical Research A: Space Physics 117 (8), art. no. A08309, 2012., @2012 1.000
1931. M. Buchvarova, D.Draganov. Cosmic-Ray Spectrum Approximation Model: Experimental Results and Comparison with Other Models. ISSN: 0038-0938 Solar Physics 284(2), 599-614, 2013., @2013 1.000
1932. В.П. Антонова, В.И. Дробжев, С.В. Крюков, Ю.В. Шлюгаев (2013) ВЛИЯНИЕ ВАРИАЦИЙ АТМОСФЕРНОГО ЭЛЕКТРИЧЕСКОГО ПОЛЯ, ОБУСЛОВЛЕННЫХ МЕТЕОРОЛОГИЧЕСКИМИ ЯВЛЕНИЯМИ, НА МОНИТОРИНГ НЕЙТРОНОВ, ТРУДЫ ГЛАВНОЙ ГЕОФИЗИЧЕСКОЙ ОБСЕРВАТОРИИ ИМ. А.И. ВОЕЙКОВА Издательство: Главная геофизическая обсерватория им. А.И. Войкова (Санкт-Петербург), ISSN: 0376-1274, стр. 275-282., @2013 1.000
1933. G. Hubert, C.A. Federico, M.T. Pazianotto, O.L. Gonzales, Long and short-term atmospheric radiation analyses based on coupled measurements at high altitude remote stations and extensive air shower modeling, 1.000 ISSN: 0927-6505 Astroparticle Physics 74, 27–36, 2016, IF = 3.584, @2016
1934. Velichkova Ts., Kilifarska N. (2019) Lower stratospheric ozone's influence on the NAO climatic mode, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72(2), 219-225. DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2019.02.11, @2019 1.000
1935. Tezari, Anastasia. Paschalidis, Pavlos. Mavromichalaki, Helen. Karaiskos, Pantelis. Crosby, Norma. Dierckxsens, Mark (2020) Assessing Radiation Exposure Inside the Earth's Atmosphere, Radiation Protection Dosimetry 190(4), 427–436. DOI: 10.1093/rpd/ncaa112, @2020 1.000

300. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2009) Recent Modeling of Galactic Cosmic Rays Induced Ionization in the Earth Atmosphere. Proceedings of 21th ECRS - European Cosmic Ray Symposium, 9th-12th September 2008, Kosice, Slovac republic, ISBN 978-80-968060-5-8, <http://ecrs2008.saske.sk/dvd/s2.15.pdf>, 2009, p. 193-198.

Цитира се:

1936. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000 Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011
1937. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012., @2012 1.000
1938. Kilifarska, N. A. (2012) Ozone as a mediator of galactic cosmic ray influence on climate. Sun Geophys, 7(2), 97-102. (3 citations), @2012 1.000
1939. Natalya Kilifarska, An Autocatalytic Cycle for Ozone Production in the Lower Stratosphere Initiated by Galactic Cosmic Rays, Comptes rendus de l'Acade'mie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 66, No2, pp.243-252, @2013 1.000

301. Velinov P. I. Y., Mishev A.. (2009) The Induced Ionization by Solar Cosmic rays in the Earth Atmosphere and Ionosphere - CORSIKA Code Simulations. Proceedings of 21th ECRS - European Cosmic Ray Symposium, 9th-12th September 2008, Kosice, Slovac republic, ISBN 978-80-968060-5-8, . <http://ecrs2008.saske.sk/dvd/s4.09.pdf>, 2009, p. 357-361.

Цитира се:

1940. Singh, A.K., Siingh, D. & Singh, R.P. (2010) Space Weather: Physics, Effects and Predictability, Surv. Geophys. 31: 581. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10712-010-9103-1>, @2010 1.000
1941. A.K.Singh, Devendraa Siingh, R.P.Singh (2011) Impact of galactic cosmic rays on Earth's atmosphere and human health, Atmospheric Environment, Volume 45, Issue 23, July 2011, Pages 3806-3818, 1.000 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.04.027>, @2011
1942. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000 Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011
1943. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012., @2012 1.000
1944. Ashok K. Singh, R. P. Singh, Devendraa Siingh (2014) Solar Variability, Galactic Cosmic Rays and Climate: A Review, Open access e-Journal Earth Science India, February 2014, [PDF] researchgate.net 1.000 https://www.researchgate.net/publication/260026129_Open_access_e-Journal_Solar_Variability_Galactic_Cosmic_Rays_and_Climate_A_Review, @2014
1945. Daniela-Rodica Mitrea, Simona Clichici (2018) ANTIOXIDANT PROTECTION AGAINST COSMIC RADIATION-INDUCED OXIDATIVE STRESS AT COMMERCIAL FLIGHT ALTITUDE, Journal of physiology and pharmacology: an official journal of the Polish Physiological Society 69(4), 1-9. DOI: 10.26402/jpp.2018.4.03, @2018 1.000
1946. Binod Adhikari, Bidur Kaphle, Niraj Adhikari, Sanam Limbu, Aashish Sunar, Roshan Kumar Mishra, Sarala Adhikari (2019) Analysis of cosmic ray, solar wind energies, components of Earth's magnetic field, and ionospheric total electron content during solar superstorm of November 18–22, 2003, SN Applied Sciences, 1:453, pp. 1-11, A Springer Nature journal, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42452-019-0474-8>, @2019 1.000

2010

302. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y., Yanke V., Eroshenko E.. (2010) Effects of Different Atmospheric Profiles on Ionization in the Earth Atmosphere. Proceedings of 31th ICRC (International Cosmic Ray Conference), Lodz, Poland, 7-15 July, 2009, Session SH.3: Galactic cosmic rays in the heliosphere / SH.3.5 Space weather, terrestrial effects and cosmogenic nuclides, Report SH 3.5.9, P. 3.5.6, 2010, pp. 1-4.

Цитира се:

1947. H. Moraal, Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Heliosphere, Proc. of 31th ICRC Lodz, Poland 2009, 39-46., @2010 1.000
1948. Kilifarska, N.A., Bakhmutov, V.G., Melnyk, G.V. (2020) The Hidden Link Between Earth' Magnetic Field and Climate, Elsevier, Amsterdam - Oxford - Cambridge, MA 02139, United States, ISBN 978-0-12-819346-4, 230 1.000 p.; Chapter 5. Galactic cosmic rays and solar particles in Earth's atmosphere, pp. 101-131., @2020
303. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y., Eroshenko E., Yanke V.. (2010) The Impact of Low Energy Hadron Interaction Models in CORSIKA Code on Cosmic Ray Induced Ionization Simulation in the Earth Atmosphere.. Proceedings of 31th ICRC (International Cosmic Ray Conference), Lodz, Poland, 7-15 July, 2009, Session SH.3: Galactic cosmic rays in the heliosphere / SH.3.5 Space weather, terrestrial effects and cosmogenic nuclides, Report SH 3.5.25, P.

3.5.19, <http://icrc2009.uni.lodz.pl/proc/pdf/icrc0176.pdf>, 2010, pp. 1-4.

Цитира се в:

1949. A. A. Al-Rubaiee, Investigating the Cherenkov Light Lateral Distribution Function for Primary Proton and Iron Nuclei in Extensive Air Showers, Physics of Particles and Nuclei Letters 12(6):751-756 • September 2015 1.000 DOI: 10.1134/S1547477115060035, @2015
1950. Kilifarska N. (2017) Mechanism for connection between the cosmic rays, geomagnetic field and Earth's climate, Dissertation for obtaining scientific degree "Doctor of physical sciences" - DSc, N I G G G of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia 2017, 142 p. Килифарска Н. (2017) Механизъм за връзка между космическите лъчи, геомагнитното поле и климата на Земята, Дисертация за получаване на научната степен „доктор на физическите науки“, Н И Г Г Г при БАН, София 2017, 142 стр., @2017
1951. Kilifarska, N.A., Bakhmutov, V.G., Melnyk, G.V. (2020) The Hidden Link Between Earth' Magnetic Field and Climate, Elsevier, Amsterdam - Oxford - Cambridge, MA 02139, United States, ISBN 978-0-12-819346-4, 230 1.000 p.; Chapter 5. Galactic cosmic rays and solar particles in Earth's atmosphere, pp. 101-131., @2020

304. Velinov P. I. Y., Yuskolov D.. (2010) Generalization of Titius-Bode Rule for the Satellites in the System of Uranus. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 63, 4, 2010, 471-480. ISI IF:0.219

Цитира се в:

1952. 土星の衛星軌道上におけるティティウス-ボーデの法則 | 文献情報 | J ... jglobal.jst.go.jp/public/20090422/201202297594425596, @2011 1.000

305. Alexandrov L., Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2010) Parameterization of Ionization Yield Function Y Produced by Cosmic Ray Nuclei in the Atmosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 63, 4, 2010, 571-582. ISI IF:0.219

Цитира се в:

1953. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011 1.000
1954. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012., @2012 1.000

306. Velinov P. I. Y., Yuskolov D.. (2010) Generalized Titius-Bode Law Applied for the Saturnian Moons. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 63, 5, 2010, 633-644. ISI IF:0.219

Цитира се в:

1955. NASA (2015) About Saturn & Its Moons, Icy Satellites Discipline Publications/Bibliography, Cassini Solstice Mission, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institut of Technology, <https://saturn-archive.jpl.nasa.gov/science/moons/publications/>, @2015 1.000

307. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (2010) Atmospheric Ionization Due to Solar Cosmic Rays from 20 January 2005 Calculated with Monte Carlo Simulations. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 63, 11, 2010, 1635-1642. ISI IF:0.219

Цитира се в:

1956. I. G. Usoskin, G. A. Kovaltsov, I. A. Mironova et al., Ionization effect of solar particle GLE events in low and middle atmosphere. Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss., 10, 30381–30404, 2010., @2010 1.000
1957. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011 1.000
1958. Usoskin, I.G., Kovaltsov, G.A., Mironova, I.A., Tylka, A.J., Dietrich, W.F., Ionization effect of solar particle GLE events in low and\middle atmosphere. Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 1979-1988, 2011., @2011 1.000
1959. Тасев Й., Д. Томова. Производство на Озон от Слънчево Протонно Събитие (SPE) на 20.01.2005. SPACE, ECOLOGY, SAFETY, Proceeding of BAS, 2014, 48-54., @2014 1.000
1960. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
1961. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, World Applied Sciences Journal 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, @2016 1.000
1962. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399. Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, 1.000

1963. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2019) Response of Total Electron Content to the Three G4 – Severe Geomagnetic Storms in January 2005 Associated with Cosmic Ray Events GLE 68 and GLE 69, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 1.000 72, 9, BAS, 1244-1250. DOI: 10.7546/CRABS.2019.09.12, @2019
1964. Anastasia Tezari, Pavlos Paschalidis, Helen Mavromichalaki, Pantelis Karaiskos, Norma Crosby, Mark Dierckxsens (2020) Assessing Radiation Exposure Inside the Earth's Atmosphere, Radiation Protection Dosimetry, 1.000 ncaa112, <https://doi.org/10.1093/rpd/ncaa112> Published: 09 September 2020, @2020
308. Tonev P.T., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2010) Conditions for creation of streamers in lower ionosphere above lightning discharges with continuing currents. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 63, 12, BAS, 2010, ISSN:1310–1331, 1787-1794. ISI IF:0.219
- Lumupa ce 8:
1965. Tsagouri, I., Belehaki, A., Bergeot, N., Cid, C. et al. (2013) Progress in space weather modeling in an operational environment, Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate, 3, A17., @2013 1.000
309. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2010) The Effect of Model Assumptions on Computations of Cosmic Ray Induced Ionization in the Atmosphere. J. Atmos. Solar-Terr. Phys., 72, 2010, 476-481. ISI IF:1.924
- Lumupa ce 8:
1966. G. A. Bazilevskaya, I. G. Usoskin, E. O. Flückiger, R. G. Harrison, Cosmic Ray Induced Ion Production in the Atmosphere. Space Science Reviews (Impact Factor: 5.87). 137(1):149-173., @2010 1.000
1967. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000 Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011
1968. Sharon Clark. Sylvia Teresa Land, nee Ballard: 14 July 1935–17 November 2010. Homeopathy, 2011, v. 100, 106, @2011 1.000
1969. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012., @2012 1.000
1970. Issues in Biophysics and Geophysics Research and Application: 2011 Edition, gen. ed. Q. Ashton Acton ISBN 978-1-464-96429-9, 2011, Scholarly Editions USA 2012., @2012 1.000
1971. N. Kilifarska. An Autocatalytic Cycle for Ozone Production in the Lower Stratosphere Initiated by Galactic Cosmic Rays. C.R. Acad. bulg. Sci., 66, 2013, 2, 243., @2013 1.000
1972. P. B. Rimmer and Ch. Helling. Ionization in atmospheres of Brown Dwarfs and extrasolar planets IV. The Effect of Cosmic Rays. ArXiv:astro-ph.SR 1307.3257v1, 2013., @2013 1.000
1973. Paul Rimmer, Christiane Helling. Ionization in atmospheres of Brown Dwarfs and extrasolar planets IV. The Effect of Cosmic Rays. The Astrophysical Journal 07/2013; 774(2). • 6.28 Impact Factor, @2013 1.000
1974. Mishra, R. K., & Pandey, P. C. THE EFFECT OF SOLAR RADIATION ON TELECOMMUNICATIONS. International Journal of Engineering Science Invention Research & Development; Vol. II Issue VI December 2015 1.000 www.ijesird.com e-ISSN: 2349-6185, pp. 324-335., @2015
1975. R. K. Mishra, S.C.Dubey (2015) Impact of solar radiation on ionospheric disturbances, International Journal of Engineering Science Invention Research & Development; Vol. II, Issue IV, October 2015, www.ijesird.com 1.000 e-ISSN: 2349-6185, @2015
1976. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
1977. Rahul Shrivastava, Subhash Chand Dubey. Impact of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation on Ionosphere. ISSN: 2454-1532, International Journal of Scientific and Technical Advancements 2(1), 199-202, 2016, @2016 1.000
1978. Leonty I. Miroshnichenko (2018) Retrospective analysis of GLEs and estimates of radiation risks, Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate 8(316):A52, DOI: 10.1051/swsc/2018042, @2018 1.000
1979. Kilifarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 5-20., @2019 1.000
310. Tashev Y., Velinov P. I. Y., Eroshenko E., Mishev A., Mateev L., Tomova D.. (2010) Numerical Modeling of Ozone Density in the Atmosphere after Ground Level Enhancement of Cosmic Rays on 20 January 2005. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 63, 137-141. Fundamental Space Research (Suppl.), BAS, 2010, ISSN:978-954-322-316-9, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.219
- Lumupa ce 8:
1980. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000 Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011

1981. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012., @2012 1.000
1982. Kilifarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 5-20., @2019 1.000
311. Buchvarova M., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2010) Heliospheric Modulation of Primary Cosmic Ray Spectra. Empirical Modeling. Proceedings SENS'2009 "Space, Ecology, Nanotechnology, Safety-2009", Fifth Scientific Conference with International Participation (Sofia, 2-4 November 2009), BAS, 2010, pp. 31-36.
- Цитира се в:
1983. Dachev Ts. et al. (2009) Self-evaluation Report (2004-2008): Current Status and Prospective/Future Development of Solar-Terrestrial Influences Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, 129 p., @2009 1.000
312. Buchvarova M., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2010) Empirical Model of Cosmic Ray Spectrum in Energy Interval 1 MeV - 100 GeV during 11 - Year Solar Cycle. Adv. Space Res., 45, 8 (1), 2010, 1026-1034. ISI IF:1.409
- Цитира се в:
1984. Е.И. Яковлева, А.А. Петрухин, Д.А. Тимашков, В.В. Шутенко. Энергетический спектр солнечных космических лучей с энергиями выше 5 ГэВ в событии 13 декабря 2006 года. 31-я ВККП, Москва, МГУ, 2010 1.000 СКЛ / SCR_36, pp. 1-5., @2010
1985. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000 Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011
1986. Natalya Kilifarska, Nonlinear Re-assessment of the Long-term Ozone Variability during 20th Century, Comptes rendus de l'Acade'mie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 64, No10, pp.1479-1488, @2011 1.000
1987. Obermeier, A., A Direct Measurement of Cosmic Rays to Very High Energies: Implications for Galactic Propagation and Sources. PhD Thesis (University of Chicago, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen), Advisor: Dietrich Müller, Jörg Hörandel, 02/2011, @2011 1.000
1988. Obermeier, A., Ave, M., Boyle, P., Höppner, C.H., Hörandel, J., Müller, D. (2011) Energy spectra of primary and secondary cosmic-ray nuclei measured with tracer. Astrophysical Journal, 742 (1) , art. no. 14, pp. 1-11. 1.000 doi:10.1088/0004-637X/742/1/14, @2011
1989. D. Maurin, A. Cheminet, L. Derome, A. Ghel, G. Hubert (2014) Neutron monitors and muon detectors for solar modulation studies: Interstellar flux, yield function, and assessment of critical parameters in count rate 1.000 calculations, arXiv: 1403.1612v2 [astro-ph.EP], DOI: 10.1016/j.asr.2014.06.021, http://arxiv.org/pdf/1403.1612.pdf, pp. 1-28., @2014
1990. Rodrigo Bentes Kato, Frederico Texeira Silva, Gisele Lobo Pappa, Jadson Cláudio Belchior (2014) Genetic algorithms coupled with quantum mechanics for refinement of force fields for RNA simulation: A case study of 1.000 glycosidic torsions in the canonical ribonucleosides, Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 17(4), DOI: 10.1039/C4CP03779K, @2014
1991. J. Semkova, T. Dachev, St. Maltchev, B. Tomov, Yu. Matviichuk, P. Dimitrov, R. Koleva, I. Mitrofanov, A. Malakhov, M. Mokrousov, A. Sanin, M. Litvak, A. Kozyrev, V. Tretyakov, D. Golovin, S. Nikiforov, A. Vostrukhin, 1.000 F. Fedosov, N. Grebennikova, V. Benghin, V. Shurshakov. Radiation Environment Investigations During Exomars Missions to Mars - Objectives, Experiments and Instrumentation. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 68, 2015, 4. (4 citations), @2015
1992. Maurin, D., Cheminet, A., Derome, L., Ghelfi, A., & Hubert, G. (2015). Neutron monitors and muon detectors for solar modulation studies: Interstellar flux, yield function, and assessment of critical parameters in count 1.000 rate calculations. Advances in Space Research, 55(1), 363-389. DOI: 10.1016/j.asr.2014.06.021, (2 citations), @2015
1993. RB Kato, FT Silva, GL Pappa. Genetic algorithms coupled with quantum mechanics for refinement of force fields for RNA simulation. Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys., 2015, 17, 2703-2714., @2015 1.000
1994. G. Hubert (2016) Analyses of cosmic ray induced-neutron based on spectrometers operated simultaneously at mid-latitude and Antarctica, Astroparticle Physics 83 • July 2016, DOI: 1.000 10.1016/j.astropartphys.2016.07.002, @2016
1995. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP), 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. 1.000 www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
1996. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Variability of Galactic Cosmic rays Flux and Solar Activities in the Earth's Atmospheric Environment, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 874-881, DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.aejfas.2016.16.5.10441., @2016
1997. Louis Wai Yip Liu, Qingteng Zhang, Yifan Chen (2017) Harvesting Atmospheric Ions Using Surface Electromagnetic Wave Technologies, Advances in Technology Innovation, vol. 2, no. 4, 2017, pp. 99-104., @2017 1.000
1998. Z.-N. Shen, G. Qin, Pingbing Zuo, Fengsi We (2019) Modulation of Galactic Cosmic Ray from Helium to Nickel in the Inner Heliosphere, The Astrophysical Journal, 887:132, pp. 1-14, DOI: 10.3847/1538- 1.000 4357/ab5520, @2019

313. Eroshenko E., Velinov P. I. Y., Belov A., Yanke V., Pletnikov E., Tashev Y., Mishev A., Mateev L.. (2010) Relationships between Neutron Fluxes and Rain Flows. *Adv. Space Res.*, 46, 2010, 637-641. ISI IF:1.409

Цитира се в:

1999. В.П. Антонова, С.В. Крюков, А.П. Чубенко, Ю.В. Шлюгаев, А.Л. Щепетов (2010) Влияние вариаций приземного электрического поля, обусловленных погодными явлениями, на регистрацию нейтронов, 1.000 Доклад ГЕО / GEO _1 на 31-й Всероссийской конференции по космическим лучам, 5-9 июля 2010 года, МГУ, Москва, Изд. МГУ, стр. 1-5., @2010
2000. Abreu, P. and Pavlidou, V. (2011) The Pierre Auger Observatory scaler mode for the study of solar activity modulation of galactic cosmic rays [P. Abreu, M. Aglietta, E.J. Ahn, D. Allard, I. Allekott, J. Allen, J. Alvarez Castillo, J. Alvarez-Muniz, M. Ambrosio, A. Aminaei, L. Anchordoqui, S. Andringa, T. Anticic, A. Anzalone, C. Aramo, E. Arganda et al.] <http://resolver.caltech.edu/CaltechAUTHORS:20110624-112900240>, @2011
2001. Aglietta M.; Ahn E. J.; et al. Source: *Journal of Instrumentation* Volume: 6, DOI: 10.1088/1748-0221/6/01/P01003 Published: JAN 2011, @2011
2002. Aminaei Chatroudi, A., Coppens, J., de Jong, S. J., Falcke, H. D. E., Grebe, S., Horandel, J. R., Schoorlemmer, H. (2011). The Pierre Auger Observatory scaler mode for the study of solar activity modulation of galactic cosmic rays. *Journal of Instrumentation*, vol. 6, (2011), pp. P01003 ISSN: 1748-0221 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1748-0221/6/01/p01003>, @2011
2003. Aminaei Chatroudi, A.; Coppens, J. ; Jong, S.J. de ; Falcke, H.D.E. ; Grebe, S. ; Horandel, J.R.; Horneffer, A.; Jiraskova, S.; Kelley, J.L.; Nelles, A.F.; Schoorlemmer, H. ; Timmermans, C., / Letter to editor. *Journal of Instrumentation*, vol. 6, (2011), ISSN: 1748-0221., @2011
2004. Antićić, T., Abreu, P., Kadija, K., Mićanović, S., Šuša, T., & Ziolkowski, M. (2011). The Pierre Auger Observatory scaler mode for the study of solar activity modulation of galactic cosmic rays. Full-text Institutional Repository of the Ruđer Bošković Institute, URL: <http://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-02>, @2011
2005. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000 Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011
2006. The Pierre Auger collaboration (2011) The Pierre Auger Observatory scaler mode for the study of solar activity modulation of galactic cosmic rays, *Journal of Instrumentation*, Institute of Physics: Hybrid Open Access, 1.000 2011, 6, pp.P01003. (10.1088/1748-6/01/P01003), @2011
2007. Антонова В.П., Крюков С.В., Чубенко А.П., Шлюгаев Ю.В., Щепетов А.Л. (2011) ВЛИЯНИЕ ВАРИАЦИЙ ПРИЗЕМНОГО ЭЛЕКТРИЧЕСКОГО ПОЛЯ, ОБУСЛОВЛЕННЫХ ПОГОДНЫМИ ЯВЛЕНИЯМИ, НА РЕГИСТРАЦИЮ НЕЙТРОНОВ, ИЗВЕСТИЯ РОССИЙСКОЙ АКАДЕМИИ НАУК. СЕРИЯ ФИЗИЧЕСКАЯ, Том: 75, Номер: 6, стр. 894-897., @2011
2008. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012., @2012
2009. A.C. de la Casa, O.B. Nasello. Low frequency oscillation of rainfall in Córdoba, Argentina, and its relation with solar cycles and cosmic rays. *Atmospheric Research* 113:140–146 • September 2012, DOI: 10.1016/j.atmosres.2012.05.003, @2012
2010. S. Asenovski. Autoref. PhD Thes., ISRT, BAS Publishing House, Sofia, 2013. (2 citations: p. 1, 25), @2013
2011. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (4 citations - p. 1, 4, 21, 134), @2013
2012. V. Alekseenko , F. Arneodo , G. Bruno , W. Fulgione , D. Gromushkin , O. Shchegolev, Yu. Stenkin , V. Stepanov , V. Sulakov , V. Volchenko and I. Yashin. Sporadic variations of thermal neutron background measured by a global net of the en-detectors. Proc. of 33rd ICRC 2-9 July 2013 Rio de Janeiro Brazil., @2014
2013. Alekseenko, V. V., Gromushkin, D. M., Dzhappuev, D. D., Kudjaev, A. U., Michailova, O. I., Stenkin, Y. V., Yashin, I. I. (2015) Variations in the neutron flux during thunderstorms. *Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences: Physics*, 79(5), 682-684., @2015
2014. Aslam, O. P. M. (2015). Influence of cosmic-ray variability on the monsoon rainfall. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 122, 97., @2015
2015. Badruddin, Aslam OPM (2015) Influence of cosmic-ray variability on the monsoon rainfall and temperature, *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 122:86-96 • January 2015, DOI: 10.1016/j.jastp.2014.11.005, @2015
2016. V. Alekseenko, F. Arneodo, G. Bruno, A. Di Giovanni, I. Yashin, Decrease of Atmospheric Neutron Counts Observed during Thunderstorms, *Physical Review Letters* 114(12):125003 • March 2015 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.114.125003, @2015
2017. V. Alekseenko, F. Arneodo, G. Bruno, A. Di Giovanni, W. Fulgione, D. Gromushkin, O. Shchegolev, Yu. Stenkin, V. Stepanov, V. Sulakov, I. Yashin (2015) Reply, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 115, 179502 – Published 23 October 2015, @2015 [Линк](#)
2018. Алексеенко, В.В., Громушкин, Д.М., Джаппуев, Д.Д., Куджаев, А.У., Михайлова, О.И., Стенькин, Ю.В., Степанов, В.И., Щёголев, О.Б., Сулаков, В.П., Яшин, И.И., (2015) Вариации нейтронного потока во время гроз. Известия Российской академии наук. Серия физическая, 79(5), 739-741., @2015

2019. G.G. Didebulidze, M. Todua. The inter-annual distribution of cloudless days and nights in Abastumani: Coupling with cosmic factors and climate change ISSN: 1364-6826 Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, 141, 48-55, 2016 (IF = 1.751), [@2016](#)
2020. Kilifarska N., Y. Tassev (2018) Ozone profile response to the series of coronal mass ejections and severe geomagnetic storm in September 2017, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71(5), 662-668. 1.000 DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2018.05.11, [@2018](#)
2021. A. Stoev, P. Stoeva (2019) Cosmic ray and solar activity influences on long-term variations of cave climate systems, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 61-70., [@2019](#) 1.000
2022. Kilifarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 5-20., [@2019](#) 1.000
2023. N. Kilifarska, R. Bojilova (2019) Geomagnetic Focusing of Cosmic Rays in the Lower Atmosphere – Evidence and Mechanism, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 72, No3, pp.365-374., [@2019](#) 1.000
2024. Paul Schattan, Markus Otto Köhli, Martin Schrön, Gabriele Baroni, Sascha E Oswald (2019) Sensing Area-Average Snow Water Equivalent with Cosmic-Ray Neutrons: The Influence of Fractional Snow Cover, Project: Cosmic-Ray neutron sensing for intermediate land surface hydrological observations, Water Resources Research, 55. DOI: 10.1029/2019WR025647, Lab: Klaus Schneeberger's Lab, [@2019](#) 1.000
2025. Ts. Velichkova, N. Kilifarska (2019) Lower Stratospheric Ozone's Influence on the NAO Climatic Mode, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72 (2), 219–225. DOI: 10.7546/CRABS.2019.02.11, [@2019](#) 1.000
2026. Vladimir Mares, Thomas Brall, Rolf Bütkofer, Werner Rühm (2019) Influence of environmental parameters on secondary cosmic ray neutrons at high-altitude research stations at Jungfraujoch, Switzerland, and Zugspitze, Germany, Radiation Physics and Chemistry 168(No. 1–4):108557, DOI: 10.1016/j.radphyschem.2019.108557, [@2019](#) 1.000
2027. Tezari, Anastasia. Paschalidis, Pavlos. Mavromichalaki, Helen. Karaiskos, Pantelis. Crosby, Norma. Dierckxsens, Mark (2020) Assessing Radiation Exposure Inside the Earth's Atmosphere, Radiation Protection Dosimetry 190(4), 427–436. DOI: 10.1093/rpd/ncaa112, [@2020](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
2028. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Global and Regional Climate Variability - Driving Factors, Abstract of PhD Thesis, NIGGG - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section "Physics of the Ionosphere", BAS Publishers, 33 p., [@2020](#) 1.000
2029. Velichkova-Tasheva T. P. (2020) Influencing Factors for Global and Regional Climate Variability, PhD Thesis, National Institute of Geophysics, Geodesy and Geography - BAS, Department of Geophysics, Section "Physics of the Ionosphere", NIGGG Publishers, 135 p., [@2020](#) 1.000
2030. Thomas Brall, Vladimir Mares, Rolf Bütkofer, Werner Rühm (2021) Assessment of neutrons from secondary cosmic rays at mountain altitudes – Geant4 simulations of environmental parameters including soil moisture and snow cover, Preprint - Werner Rühm's Lab, Helmholtz Zentrum München, Department of Radiation Sciences, DOI: 10.5194/tc-2021-152, LicenseCC BY 4.0, [@2021](#) 1.000

2011

314. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (2011) Ion production Rate Profiles in the Atmosphere due to Solar Energetic Particles on 28 October 2003 Obtained with CORSIKA 6.52 Simulations. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 64, 6, 2011, 859-866. ISI IF:0.21
- Цитира се в:*
2031. A. Belehaki, A. Glover, M. Hapgood, J.-P. Luntama, R. Van der Lind et al. (2011) Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, 106 p., [@2011](#) 1.000
2032. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., [@2011](#) 1.000
2033. Lazzarotto, F.; Costa, E.; Del Monte, E.; Di Persio, G.; Evangelista, Y.; Feroci, M. et al. (2011) Space Radiation Environment Measurements as by Product of the Gamma Ray Astronomy Mission AGILE, in: Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, p. 44, , [@2011](#) 1.000
2034. Makhmutov, V. S., Bazilevskaya, G. A., Grozdevsky, B. B. (2011). Solar cosmic ray spectra in the 20 January GLE: comparison of simulations with balloon and neutron monitor observations. In Proceedings of the 32th International Cosmic Ray Conference (pp. 1-4)., [@2011](#) 1.000
2035. CORSIKA 6.52シミュレーションで得られた2003年10月28日の太陽 ... jglobal.jst.go.jp/public/20090422/201202231776945993, [@2012](#) 1.000
315. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2011) Renormalized Ionization Yield Function Y for Different Nuclei Obtained with Full Monte Carlo Simulations. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 64, 7, 2011, 997-1006. ISI IF:0.21

Цитира се:

2036. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, 1.000 Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., @2011
2037. A. Belehaki, R. van der Linden. Developing Space Weather Products and Services in Europe, COST ES0803 Monitoring progress report, 2012., @2012 1.000
2038. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP), 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. 1.000 www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
2039. L. Xaplanteris, M. Livada, H. Mavromichalaki, L. Dorman (2020) A new approximate coupling function: The case of Forbush decreases, New Astronomy 82:101453, DOI: 10.1016/j.newast.2020.101453, @2020 1.000

316. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L., Tashev Y.. (2011) Ionization effect of solar protons in the Earth atmosphere – Case study of the 20 January 2005 SEP event. Adv. Space Res., 48(7), 2011, 1232-1237. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.409

Цитира се:

2040. A. Belehaki, A. Glover, M. Hapgood, J.-P. Luntama, R. Van der Lind et al. (2011) Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; 1.000 Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, 106 p., @2011
2041. Lazzarotto, F.; Costa, E.; Del Monte, E.; Di Persio, G.; Evangelista, Y.; Feroci, M. et al. (2011) Space Radiation Environment Measurements as by Product of the Gamma Ray Astronomy Mission AGILE, in: Programme 1.000 and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, p. 44, , @2011
2042. A. G. Emslie, B. R. Dennis, A. Y. Shih, P. C. Chamberlin, R. A. Mewaldt, C. S. Moore, G. H. Share, A. Vourlidas, and B. T. Welsch. Global energetics of several large solar eruptive events. NASA Technical Report 1.000 Server - Document ID: 20120016957 (Acquired Dec 17, 2012), pp. 1-40. ntrs.nasa.gov, @2012
2043. Emslie, A. G., Dennis, B. R., Shih, A. Y., Chamberlin, P. C., Mewaldt, R. A., Moore, C. S., Welsch, B. T. (2012). Global energetics of thirty-eight large solar eruptive events. The Astrophysical Journal, 759(1), 1.000 71., @2012
2044. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. 1 citation - p. 136, @2013 1.000
2045. J. Liliensten, A.J. Coates, V. Dehant, T. Dudok de Wit, R. B. Horne, F. Leblanc, J. Luhmann, E. Woodfield , M. Barthélemy. What characterizes planetary space weather? Astron Astrophys Rev (2014) 22:79, DOI 1.000 10.1007/s00159-014-0079-6 IF = 14.628, @2014
2046. N A Kilifarska. (2015) Bi-decadal solar influence on climate, mediated by near tropopause ozone, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics 136 (8), DOI: 10.1016/j.jastp.2015.08.005, @2015 1.000
2047. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
2048. W. Chu, G. Qin, The geomagnetic cutoff rigidities at high latitudes for different solar wind and geomagnetic conditions, Annales Geophysicae 34(1):45-53 • January 2016 DOI: 10.5194/angeo-34-45-2016, @2016 1.000
2049. L.V. Raychenko, G.V. Melnik (2017) Cosmic sources of the Earth's atmosphere ionization (review), Geofizicheskiy Zhurnal (Geophysical Journal) 39(3):40-63 • June 2017, DOI: 10.24028/gzh.0203- 1.000 3100.v39i3.2017.104031, @2017
2050. Natalya Andreeva Kilifarska, V.G. Bakhtutov, G. V. Melnyk (2017) Geomagnetic field and climate variations, Research project, <https://www.researchgate.net/project/Geomagnetic-field-and-climate-variations>, @2017 1.000
2051. Usoskin, I. (2017) Updated model CRAC: HEPII of atmospheric ionization due to high energy protons, Proceedings os Sciences, Proc. ICRC2017_079.pdf – pos.sissa.it, @2017 1.000
2052. Jing He, Juan V. Rodriguez (2018) Onsets of Solar Proton Events in Satellite and Ground Level Observations: A Comparison, Space Weather, AGU Journal, First published: 23 March 2018, 1.000 <https://doi.org/10.1002/2017SW001743>, @2018
2053. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2019) Response of Total Electron Content to the Three G4 – Severe Geomagnetic Storms in January 2005 Associated with Cosmic Ray Events GLE 68 and GLE 69, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 1.000 72, 9, BAS, 1244-1250. DOI: 10.7546/CRABS.2019.09.12, @2019
2054. Kilifarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 5-20., @2019 1.000
2055. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship Between Short-term Variations of Solar Activity and Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere Represented by FoF2 and MUF3000, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73(10), 1416- 1.000 1424., @2020
2056. Q. Wu, H. Li, C. Wang (2020) Short-term Lightning Response to Ground Level Enhancements, Frontiers in Physics, 8:348. Doi: 10.3389/fphy.2020.00, @2020 1.000

2057. P. Mukhtarov, R. Bojilova (2021) Accuracy Assessment of the Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Reconstructed by TEC over Bulgaria, *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 74 (2), 244-251., [@2021](#) 1.000
317. Tonev P., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2011) Model study of the influence of solar wind parameters on electric currents and fields in middle atmosphere at high latitudes. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 64, 12, BAS, 2011, ISSN:1310–1331, 1733-1742. ISI IF:0.21
- Ljumupa ce 8:
2058. A. Belehaki, A. Glover, M. Hapgood, J.-P. Luntama, R. Van der Lind et al. (2011) Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, 106 p., [@2011](#) 1.000
2059. Tsagouri, I., Belehaki, A., Bergeot, N., Cid et al. (2013) Progress in space weather modeling in an operational environment. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 3, A17, pp. 1-72., [@2013](#) 1.000
2060. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, *IOSR Journal of Applied Physics* 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, [@2016](#) 1.000
2061. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, *Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research*, 24 (5), 1794- 1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., [@2016](#) 1.000
2062. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of Space Radiation in the Earth's Atmosphere, *American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci.*, 16 (5), 868-873, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10440., [@2016](#) 1.000
2063. N. Jeni Victor, A. V. Frank-Kamenetsky, S. Manu, C. Panneerselvam (2017) Variation of atmospheric electric field measured at Vostok, Antarctica, during St. Patrick's Day storms on 24th solar cycle, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 122 · June 2017, DOI: 10.1002/2017JA024022, [@2017](#) 1.000
318. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2011) Normalized ionization yield function for various nuclei obtained with full Monte Carlo simulations. *Adv. Space Res.*, 48, 2011, 19-24. ISI IF:1.409
- Ljumupa ce 8:
2064. A. Belehaki, A. Glover, M. Hapgood, J.-P. Luntama, R. Van der Lind et al. (2011) Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, 106 p., [@2011](#) 1.000
2065. D. Pancheva, Ed. National Report on Geodetical and Geophysical Activities in Bulgaria 2007 - 2011, Bulgarian National Committee of Geodesy and Geophysics, BAS, Prepared for the XXVth IUGG General Assembly, Melbourne - Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011, Sofia - June 2011, IAGA National Report, pp. 83 - 90., [@2011](#) 1.000
2066. I.G. Usoskin. Cosmic rays and climate forcing. *Memorie della Societa Astronomica Italiana*. 01/2011. Vol. 82, 937-942. (2 citations), [@2011](#) 1.000
2067. Lazzarotto, F.; Costa, E.; Del Monte, E.; Di Persio, G.; Evangelista, Y.; Feroci, M. et al. (2011) Space Radiation Environment Measurements as by Product of the Gamma Ray Astronomy Mission AGILE, in: Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, p. 44, , [@2011](#) 1.000
2068. A. G. Emslie, B. R. Dennis, A. Y. Shih, P. C. Chamberlin, R. A. Mewaldt, C. S. Moore, G. H. Share, A. Vourlidas, B. T. Welsch. Global Energetics of Thirty-Eight Large Solar Eruptive Events, *ArXiv:astro-ph* 1209:2654, 2012, [@2012](#) 1.000
2069. A. G. Emslie, B. R. Dennis, A. Y. Shih, P. C. Chamberlin, R. A. Mewaldt, C. S. Moore, G. H. Share, A. Vourlidas, B. T. Welsch. Global Energetics of Thirty-Eight Large Solar Eruptive Events, ISSN: 0004-637X 1.000 *Astrophysical Journal* 759(1) Art. no. 71, 2012., [@2012](#) 1.000
2070. D. Maurin, A. Cheminet, L. Derome, A. Ghelfi, G. Hubert. Neutron Monitors and muon detectors for solar modulation studies: Interstellar flux, yield function, and assessment of critical parameters in count rate calculations. *ArXiv:1403.1612v1 astro-ph.EP*, 2014. (2 citations), [@2013](#) 1.000
2071. Jean Lilenstein, Andrew J. Coates, Véronique Dehant, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Richard B. Horne, François Leblanc, Janet Luhmann, Emma Woodfield, Mathieu Barthélémy. What characterizes planetary space weather? 1.000 *ISSN: 0935-4956. Astronomy and Astrophysics Review* 22 (1), 1-39, 2014., [@2014](#) 1.000
2072. Irina A. Mironova, Karen L. Aplin, Frank Arnold, Galina A. Bazilevskaya, I., Energetic Particle Influence on the Earth's Atmosphere, *Space Science Reviews* 194(1) • September 2015, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-015-0185- 4, [@2015](#) 1.000
2073. Maurin, D., Cheminet, A., Derome, L., Ghelfi, A., & Hubert, G. (2015) Neutron monitors and muon detectors for solar modulation studies: Interstellar flux, yield function, and assessment of critical parameters in count rate calculations. *Advances in Space Research*, 55(1), 363-389. DOI: 10.1016/j.asr.2014.06.021 (2 citations), [@2015](#) 1.000
2074. A. Ghelfi, D. Maurin, A. Cheminet, L. Derome, Geoffroy Hubert, F. Melot (2016) Neutron Monitors and muon detectors for solar modulation studies: 2. time series, *Advances in Space Research*, DOI: 1.000 10.1016/j.asr.2016.06.027, [@2016](#) 1.000

2075. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
2076. A. Ghelfi, D. Maurin, A. Cheminet, L. Derome, Geoffroy Hubert, F. Melot (2017) Neutron monitors and muon detectors for solar modulation studies: 2. time series, Advances in Space Research, Volume 60, Issue 4, 15 August 2017, Pages 833-847. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2016.06.027>, @2017 1.000
2077. Irina Mironova, I. G. Usoskin, E. Rozanov, Alexey A. Krivolutsky, Galina Bazilevskaya, Keri A. Nicoll (2017) Energetic Particle Influence on the Earth's Atmosphere, Active project, 1.000 <https://www.researchgate.net/project/Energetic-Particle-Influence-on-the-Earths-Atmosphere>, @2017 1.000
2078. N. A. Kilifarska, V. G. Bakhmutov, G. V. Melnyk (2017) Galactic cosmic rays and tropical ozone asymmetries, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 70 (7), 1003-1010., @2017 1.000
2079. S. Tuohino, A. Ibragimov, I. Usoskin et al. (2018) Upgrade of GLE database: Assessment of effective dose rate at flight altitude, Elsevier, Advances in Space Research, 62 (2), 398-407., @2018 1.000
2080. Kilifarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 5-20., @2019 1.000
2081. L. Xaplanteris, M. Livada, H. Mavromichalaki, L. Dorman (2021) A new approximate coupling function: The case of Forbush decreases, New Astronomy 82:101453, DOI: 10.1016/j.newast.2020.101453, @2021 1.000
319. Gronoff G., Mertens C., Lilensten J., Desorgher L., Flueckiger E., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2011) Ionization processes in the atmosphere of Titan. III - Ionization by high-Z cosmic rays. Astronomy and Astrophysics (A&A), 529, 5, 2011, DOI:10.1051/0004-6361/201015675, A143-A146. ISI IF:6.209
- Цитата за:
2082. RB Norman, SR Blattnig, G De Angelis. Deterministic pion and muon transport in Earth's atmosphere. Advances in Space Research. Volume 50, Issue 1, 1 July 2012, Pages 146–155., @2012 1.000
2083. Varun Sheel, S. A. Haider, Paul Withers, K. Kozarev, I. Jun, S. Kang, G., Numerical simulation of the effects of a solar energetic particle event on the ionosphere of Mars. Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres (Impact Factor: 3.44). 11/2012; 117(A5). DOI: 10.1029/2011JA017455, @2012 1.000
2084. Yulia N. Kalugina, Mikhail A. Buldakov and Victor N. Cherepanov. Static hyperpolarizability of the van der Waals complex CH₄ - N₂. Journal of Computational Chemistry, Volume 33, Issue 32, pages 2544–2553, 15 December 2012., @2012 1.000
2085. Dutuit, O., Carrasco, N., Thissen, R., Vuitton, V., Alcaraz, C., Pernot, P., Balucani, N., Casavecchia, P., Canosa, A., Le Picard, S. and Loison, J.C., 2013. Critical Review of N, N+, N+ 2, N++, and N++ 2 Main Production Processes and Reactions of Relevance to Titan's Atmosphere. The Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series, 204(2), p.20. doi:10.1088/0067-0049/204/2/20., @2013 1.000
2086. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. (4 citations - p. 19, 21, 126, 143), @2013 1.000
2087. Snowden, D., Yelle, R.V., Galand, M., Coates, A.J., Wellbrock, A., Jones, G.H. and Lavvas, P., 2013. Auroral electron precipitation and flux tube erosion in Titan's upper atmosphere. Icarus, 226(1), pp.186- 204., @2013 1.000
2088. I Couturier-Tamburelli, MS Gudipati, A Lignell, R Jacovi. Spectroscopic studies of non-volatile residue formed by photochemistry of solid C₄N₂: A model of condensed aerosol formation on Titan. Icarus, Volume 234, 15 May 2014, Pages 81–90. (2 citations), @2014 1.000
2089. Lavvas, P. et al. (2014) Titan's emission processes during eclipse, Icarus, 241, 397-408. DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.07.008, @2014 1.000
2090. Lilensten, J., Coates, A.J., Dehant, V., De Wit, T.D., Horne, R.B., Leblanc, F., Luhmann, J., Woodfield, E. and Barthélemy, M. (2014) What characterizes planetary space weather?. The Astronomy and Astrophysics Review, 22(1), p.79., @2014 1.000
2091. Norman, R. B. et al. (2014). Influence of dust loading on atmospheric ionizing radiation on Mars. Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, 119(1), 452-461., @2014 1.000
2092. P. Lavvas et al. (2014) Titan's night-glow mechanisms, European Planetary Science Congress 2014, Vol. 9, EPSC2014-130-1, http://www.ciclops.org/media/ma/2014/7951_18963_0.pdf, @2014 1.000
2093. J. Semkova, T. Dachev, St. Maltchev, B. Tomov, Yu. Matviichuk, P. Dimitrov, R. Koleva, I. Mitrofanov, A. Malakhov, M. Mokrousov, A. Sanin, M. Litvak, A. Kozyrev, V. Tretyakov, D. Golovin, S. Nikiforov, A. Vostrukhin, F. Fedosov, N. Grebennikova, V. Benghin, V. Shurshakov. Radiation Environment Investigations During Exomars Missions to Mars - Objectives, Experiments and Instrumentation. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 68, 2015, 4. (4 citations), @2015 1.000
2094. J.C. Loison, E. Hébrard, M. Dobrijevic, K.M. Hickson, F. Caralp, V. Hue et al. (2015) The neutral photochemistry of nitriles, amines and imines in the atmosphere of Titan. Icarus, Volume 247, February 2015, Pages 218– 247. (2 citations on p. 221 and p. 238), @2015 1.000
2095. Lilensten, J., D. Bernard M. Barthélémy, A. Opitz, Prediction of blue, red and green aurorae at Mars. Planetary and Space Science (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pss.2015.04.015> i (1) Prediction of blue, red and green aurorae at Mars. Available from: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/275718628_Prediction_of_blue_red_and_green_aurorae_at_Mars [accessed Sep 24, 2017]., @2015 1.000

2096. Nordheim, T. A., Dartnell, L. R. et al. (2015). Ionization of the venusian atmosphere from solar and galactic cosmic rays. *Icarus*, 245, 80-86. DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.09.032 (Impact Factor: 3.184), [@2015](#) 1.000
2097. Simon, S., Roussos, E., & Paty, C. S. (2015). The interaction between Saturn's moons and their plasma environments. *Physics Reports*, 602, 1-65., [@2015](#) 1.000
2098. C. Plainaki, J. Lilensten, A. Radioti et all. (2016) Planetary space weather: scientific aspects and future perspectives, *J. Space Weather Space Clim.*, 6, A31 (2016), Number of page(s) 56, DOI 1.000 <https://doi.org/10.1051/swsc/2016024> , Published online 02 August 2016, [@2016](#)
2099. Christina Plainaki, Pavlos Paschalidis, Davide Grassi, Helen Mavromichalaki, Maria Andriopoulou. Solar energetic particle interactions with the Venusian atmosphere *Annales Geophysicae* 34(7): 595-608 • July 2016, 1.000 DOI: 10.5194/angeo-34-595-2016, [@2016](#)
2100. Dobrijevic, M., Loison, J. C., Hickson, K. M. et al. (2016). 1D-coupled photochemical model of neutrals, cations and anions in the atmosphere of Titan. *Icarus*, 268, 313-339., [@2016](#) 1.000
2101. Royer, E. M., Ajello, J. M., Holsclaw, G. M., West, R. A., Esposito, L. W., & Bradley, E. T. (2016). Cassini UVIS Observations of Titan Ultraviolet Airglow Intensity Dependence with Solar Zenith Angle. *Geophysical Research Letters.*, [@2016](#) 1.000
2102. O. Shebanits, E. Vigren, J.E. Wahlund et al. (2017) Titan's ionosphere: A survey of solar EUV influences, *J. Geophys. Res. - Space Phys.*, Volume 122, Issue 7, July 2017, Pages 7491-7503, DOI: 1.000 10.1002/2017JA023987, [@2017](#)
2103. R. D. Jolitz, C. F. Dong, C. O. Lee, R. J. Lillis, D. A. Brain, S. M. Curry, S. Bouger, C. D. Parkinson, B. M. Jakosky (2017) A Monte Carlo Model of Crustal Field Influences on Solar Energetic Particle Precipitation into the Martian Atmosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics* • April 2017 DOI: 10.1002/2016JA023781, [@2017](#) 1.000
2104. Royer, E. M., Ajello, J. M., Holsclaw, G. M., West, R. A., Esposito, L. W., & Bradley, E. T. (2017). Cassini UVIS observations of Titan ultraviolet airglow intensity dependence with solar zenith angle. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44(1), 88-96., [@2017](#) 1.000
2105. Tonev P. (2017) Influence of Solar Activity on Dimensions of Red Sprites Caused by Long-Term Variations of Strato-Mesospheric Conductivity - Model Study. *C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 70 (1), 111-120., [@2017](#) 1.000
2106. Way, M. J., Aleinov, I., Amundsen, D., Chandler, M., Clune, T., Del Genio, A. D., Tsigaridis, K. (2017). Resolving Orbital and Climate Keys of Earth and Extraterrestrial Environments with Dynamics 1.0: A General Circulation Model for Simulating the Climates of Rocky Planets. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1701.02360*, [@2017](#) 1.000
2107. V. Vuitton, R.V. Yelle, S.J. Klippenstein, S.M. Hörst (2019) Simulating the density of organic species in the atmosphere of Titan with a coupled ion-neutral photochemical model, *Icarus*, 324 (5), 120-197, Elsevier, 1.000 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2018.06.013>, [@2019](#)
2108. Anna Bouzekova-Penkova, Silviya Simeonova, Rositsa Dimitrova, Rayna Dimitrova (2020) Structural Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, *Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci.*, Vol 73, No9, pp.1270-1276., [@2020](#) 1.000
2109. Ben K. D. Pearce, Karan Molaverdikhani, Ralph E. Pudritz, Thomas Henning, and Eric Hébrard (2020) HCN Production in Titan's Atmosphere: Coupling Quantum Chemistry and Disequilibrium Atmospheric Modeling, *The Astrophysical Journal*, Volume 901, Number 2, Citation Ben K. D. Pearce et al 2020 ApJ 901 110 • © 2020. The American Astronomical Society., [@2020](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
2110. Safinaz A. Khaled, Luc Damé, Mohamed A. Semeida, Magdy Y. Amin, Ahmed Ghitas, Shahinaz Yousef et al. (2020) Variations of the Hydrogen Lyman Alpha Line throughout Solar Cycle 24 on ESA/PROBA-2 and SORCE/SOLSTICE Data, *Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des Sciences*, Vol 73, No9, pp.1260-1269., [@2020](#) 1.000
2111. Lorenz, Ralph D. (2021) The low electrical conductivity of Titan's lower atmosphere, *Icarus* 354(2):114092, DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2020.114092, [@2021](#) 1.000
2112. Werner R., V. Guineva, A. Atanassov, D. Valev, D. Danov, B. Petkov, A. Kirillov (2021) Ultraviolet radiation levels over Bulgarian high mountains, *Aerospace Res. Bulg.*, 33, 31-39, BAS, ISSN:1313-0927, DOI: 1.000 10.3897/arb.v33.e03, [@2021](#)
320. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (2011) Atmospheric Ionization due to SEP on 28 October 2003 and 20 January 2005. Proceedings of the 32nd International Cosmic Ray Conference ICRC 2011, Beijing, China, 11-18 August 2011, 2011, pp. 318-321.
- Цитати са:
2113. Rami Vainio. Solar Energetic Particles and Cosmic-Ray Effects at Earth and Planets. Proc. 32nd International Cosmic Ray Conference, Beijing China, 2011, 12, 204-213., [@2011](#) 1.000
321. Velinov P. I. Y., Mishev A., Asenovski, S., Mateev L.. (2011) New Operational Models for Cosmic Ray Ionization in Space Physics. (Review paper). *Bulg. J. Phys.*, Vol. 38, 2011, pp. 264-273.
- Цитати са:
2114. Tsagouri, I., Belehaki, A., Bergeot, N., Cid, C., Delouille, V., Egorova, T., ... & Pietrella, M. (2013). Progress in space weather modeling in an operational environment. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 3, 1.000 page 119/139

2115. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP), 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. 1.000 www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
2116. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1794- 1.000 1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., @2016
322. Buchvarova M., Velinov P. I. Y., Buchvarov I.. (2011) Model Approximation of Cosmic Ray Spectrum. *Planet. Space Sci.*, 59, 4, 2011, 355-363. ISI IF:2.55
Цитира се:
2117. D.Maurin, A. Cheminet, L. Derome, A. Ghel, G. Hubert, Neutron monitors and muon detectors for solar modulation studies: Interstellar flux, yield function, and assessment of critical parameters in count rate calculations; 1.000 http://arxiv.org/pdf/1403.1612.pdf. (2 citations), @2015
2118. Maurin, D., Cheminet, A., Derome, L., Ghelfi, A., & Hubert, G. (2015) Neutron monitors and muon detectors for solar modulation studies: Interstellar flux, yield function, and assessment of critical parameters in count rate 1.000 calculations. *Advances in Space Research*, 55(1), 363-389. (2 citations), @2015
2119. Hubert, G. (2016) Analyses of cosmic ray induced-neutron based on spectrometers operated simultaneously at mid-latitude and Antarctica high-altitude stations during quiet solar activity, *Astroparticle Physics*, 83, 30- 1.000 39., @2016
2120. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP), 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. 1.000 www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
2121. A. Santiago, Alejandro Lara, O. Enríquez-Rivera, Rogelio Antonio Caballero-Lopez (2018) New Method to Calculate the Time Variation of the Force-Field Parameter, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics* 1.000 123(A12), DOI: 10.1002/2017JA024914, @2018
323. Velinov P. I. Y., Asenovski S., Mateev L.. (2011) Simulation of cosmic ray ionization profiles in the middle atmosphere and lower ionosphere on account of characteristic energy intervals. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 64, 9, BAS Publishers, Sofia, 2011, pp. 1303-1310.. SJR:0.206, ISI IF:0.21
Цитира се:
2122. A. Belehaki, A. Glover, M. Hapgood, J.-P. Luntama, R. Van der Lind et al. (2011) Programme and Abstract Book for 8th European Space Weather Week (ESWW8) Conference, 28 November - 02 December, 2008; 1.000 Palais de Congres the Namur, Namur, Belgium, ESA Publishers, 106 p., @2011
2123. Alexander Mishev (2013) Short- and Medium-Term Induced Ionization in the Earth Atmosphere by Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays, *International Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, Volume 2013, Article ID 184508, 9 1.000 pages, http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/184508 , LicenseCC BY 3.0, @2013
2124. K. Kudela. On Cosmic Rays and Space Weather in the Vicinity of Earth. In: Ed. by Jorge A. Perez-Peraza. Homage to the Discovery of Cosmic Rays, the Meson-Muon and Solar Cosmic Rays (Book Chapter), Nova 1.000 Science Publishers, 2013, pp. 177-200., @2013
2125. Tsagouri, I., Belehaki, A., Bergeot, N. et al. (2013) Progress in space weather modeling in an operational environment, *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate* 3, A17., @2013 1.000
2126. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, *World Applied Sciences Journal* 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, @2016 1.000
2127. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP), 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. 1.000 www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
2128. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Variability of Galactic Cosmic rays Flux and Solar Activities in the Earth's Atmospheric Environment, *American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci.*, 16 (5), 874-881, DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10441., @2016
2129. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of High Energy Charged Galactic Particle Variations in the Earth's Atmosphere, *Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research*, 24 (5), 1788-1793. DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23456, @2016
2130. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays 1.000 in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399. Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, www.iosrjournals.org, @2016

324. Gronoff G., Mertens C., Lilensten J., Desorgher L., Modolo R., Flueckiger E., **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (2012) Ionization Processes in the Atmosphere of Titan: from Electron Precipitation along Magnetic Field Lines to High-Z Cosmic Rays Ionization. Publication: *Titan Through Time; Unlocking Titan's Past, Present and Future*, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, April 3th - 5th, 2012. Edited by V. Cottini, C. Nixon, and R. Lorenz. Online at <http://spacescience.arc.nasa.gov/events/titan-through-time-ii-workshop>, p.92., 2012, pp. 1-14.

Цитира се:

2131. Anna Bouzekova-Penkova, Silviya Simeonova, Rositza Dimitrova, Rayna Dimitrova (2020) Structural Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, *Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci.*, Vol 73, No9, pp.1270-1276., @2020 1.000

325. Mishev A., **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (2012) Contribution of Cosmic Ray Nuclei of Solar and Galactic Origin to Atmospheric Ionization During SEP Event on 20 January 2005. *C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 65, 3,. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 65, 3, 2012, 373-380. ISI IF:0.211

Цитира се:

2132. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, *IOSR Journal of Applied Physics* 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
 2133. P. Mukhtarov, R. Bojilova (2021) Accuracy Assessment of the Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Reconstructed by TEC over Bulgaria, *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 74 (2), 244-251., @2021 1.000

326. **Velinov P. I. Y., Asenovski, S., Mateev L.**. (2012) Ionization of Anomalous Cosmic Rays in Ionosphere and Middle Atmosphere Simulated by CORIMIA Code. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 65, 9, 2012, 1261-1268. ISI IF:0.211

Цитира се:

2134. K. Kudela. On Cosmic Rays and Space Weather in the Vicinity of Earth. In: Ed. by Jorge A. Perez-Peraza. *Homage to the Discovery of Cosmic Rays, the Meson-Muon and Solar Cosmic Rays*, Nova Science Publishers, 2013, pp. 177-200., @2013 1.000

327. Mishev A., **Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L., Tashev Y.**. (2012) Ionization effect of nuclei with solar and galactic origin in the Earth atmosphere during GLE 69 on 20 January 2005. *J. Atmos. Solar-Terr. Phys.*, 89, 2012, pp. 1-7. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.463

Цитира се:

2135. Jorge A. Perez-Peraza, Ed. *Homage to the Discovery of Cosmic Rays, the Meson-Muon and Solar Cosmic Rays*. Nova Science ISBN: 978-1-62618-998-0, 2013. in Chapter 6: On Cosmic Rays and Space Weather in the Vicinity of Earth., @2013 1.000

2136. K. Kudela. On Cosmic Rays and Space Weather in the Vicinity of Earth. In: Ed. by Jorge A. Perez-Peraza. *Homage to the Discovery of Cosmic Rays, the Meson-Muon and Solar Cosmic Rays*, Nova Science Publishers, 2013, pp. 177-200., @2013 1.000

2137. S. Asenovski. Operational Model CORIMIA (COsmic Ray Ionization Model for Ionosphere and Atmosphere), PhD Thesis, Sofia, ISRT BAS, 2013. 1 citation - p. 136, @2013 1.000

2138. Laird, C. M., Melott, A. L., Smart, D. F., & Shea, M. A. (2014). Missing the trees for the forest: Countering the arguments against SPE nitrates in ice cores. Conference Paper ESWE Workshop 6.5 · June 2014, DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.1.2727.9523, In: *Terrestrial Effects of Extreme Solar Events*, pp. 1-19. See: <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/278627180>, @2014 1.000

2139. J. Semkova, T. Dachev, St. Maltchev, B. Tomov, Yu. Matviichuk, P. Dimitrov, R. Koleva, I. Mitrofanov, A. Malakhov, M. Mokrousov, A. Sanin, M. Litvak, A. Kozyrev, V. Tretyakov, D. Golovin, S. Nikiforov, A. Vostrukhin, F. Fedosov, N. Grebennikova, V. Benghin, V. Shurshakov. Radiation Environment Investigations During Exomars Missions to Mars - Objectives, Experiments and Instrumentation. *C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 68, 2015, 4. (4 citations), @2015 1.000

2140. N A Kilifarska. (2015) Bi-decadal solar influence on climate, mediated by near tropopause ozone, *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics* 136 (8), DOI: 10.1016/j.jastp.2015.08.005, @2015 1.000

2141. W. Mitthumsiri, A. Seripienlert, D. Ruffolo, P.-S. Mangeard, A. Sáiz, U. Tortermpun (2015) Simulations of Polar-Region Atmospheric Ionization Induced by Large Solar Storm on 20 January 2005, *Proc. of 34rd ICRC 30 July-6 August 2015 Hague, Netherlands, Proceedings of Science*, paper 196, 2016, DOI10.22323/1.236.0196, Conference: 34th International Cosmic Ray Conference, At The Hague, The Netherlands 1.000

2142. A.E. Umahi (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics 08 (04): 38-46, DOI: 10.9790/4861-0804023846, @2016 1.000
2143. Artamonov, A. A., et al. (2016) Model CRAC: EPII for atmospheric ionization due to precipitating electrons: Yield function and applications. Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics 121 (2), 1736-1743., @2016 1.000
2144. G.G. Didebulidze, M. Todua. The inter-annual distribution of cloudless days and nights in Abastumani: Coupling with cosmic factors and climate change. ISSN: 1364-6826 Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, 141, 48-55, 2016, DOI: 10.1016/j.jastp.2015.10.004, IF = 1.751, @2016
2145. Mitthumsiri, W., A. Seripienlert, U. Tortermpun, P.-S. Mangeard, A. Sáiz, D. Ruffolo, and R. Macatangay (2017), Modeling polar region atmospheric ionization induced by the giant solar storm on 20 January 2005, J. Geophys. Res. Space Physics, 122, 7946–7955, doi:10.1002/2017JA024125., @2017
2146. Natalya Andreeva Kilifarska, V.G. Bakhmutov, G. V. Melnyk (2017) Geomagnetic field and climate variations, Research project, <https://www.researchgate.net/project/Geomagnetic-field-and-climate-variations>, @2017 1.000
2147. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2019) Response of Total Electron Content to the Three G4 – Severe Geomagnetic Storms in January 2005 Associated with Cosmic Ray Events GLE 68 and GLE 69, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72, 9, BAS, 1244-1250. DOI: 10.7546/CRABS.2019.09.12, @2019
2148. Kilifarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 5-20., @2019 1.000
2149. Q. Wu, H. Li, C. Wang (2020) Short-term Lightning Response to Ground Level Enhancements, Frontiers in Physics, 8:348. Doi: 10.3389/fphy.2020.00, @2020 1.000
2150. P. Mukhtarov, R. Bojilova (2021) Accuracy Assessment of the Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Reconstructed by TEC over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (2), 244-251., @2021 1.000
328. **Velinov P. I. Y., Asenovski, S., Mateev, L..** (2012) Improved Cosmic Ray Ionization Model for the Ionosphere and Atmosphere (CORIMIA) with account of 6 characteristic intervals. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 65, 8, BAS, 2012, 1137-1144. SJR:0.206, ISI IF:0.211
- Ljumupa ce 8:
2151. K. Kudela. On Cosmic Rays and Space Weather in the Vicinity of Earth. In: Ed. by Jorge A. Perez-Peraza. Homage to the Discovery of Cosmic Rays, the Meson-Muon and Solar Cosmic Rays, Nova Science Publishers, 2013, pp. 177-200., @2013 1.000
2152. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP), 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. www.iosrjournals.org, @2016 1.000
2153. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Effects of Cosmic Rays and Solar Flare Variations in Earth's Atmospheric Mechanism and Ionization, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1794- 1.000 1801.DOI:10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23457., @2016
2154. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of High Energy Charged Galactic Particle Variations in the Earth's Atmosphere, Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 24 (5), 1788-1793. DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2016.24.05.23456, @2016
2155. Umahi, A.E. (2016). Earth's Environmental Pollution from Galactic Cosmic Rays Flux, World Applied Science Journal, 34 (3), 338-342, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15659., @2016 1.000

2013

329. **Tonev P.T., Velinov P. I. Y..** (2013) Development of Simulation Model for DC Electric Currents and Fields in Equatorial Lower Ionosphere above Thunderstorms and Their Influence on Conductivities. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 66, 12, BAS, 2013, ISSN:1310–1331, 1739-1750. SJR:0.2, ISI IF:0.198
- Ljumupa ce 8:
2156. Nenovski, P. (2014). Global surface wave resonances of the earth magnetosphere and their possible manifestation. arXiv:1411.5218v1 [physics.space-ph], Subjects: Space Physics (physics.space-ph); Geophysics (physics.geo-ph), pp. 1-8., @2014 1.000
2157. Nenovski P.. GLOBAL SURFACE WAVE RESONANCES OF THE EARTH'S MAGNETOSPHERE AND THEIR POSSIBLE MANIFESTATION, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 68 (2), 2015, 231-240, @2015 [Линк](#) 1.000

330. Tsagouri I., Belehaki A., **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Viljanen A.. (2013) Progress in Space Weather Modeling in an Operational Environment. (Review paper - Book), 72 pages. Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate, Vol. 3, A17, 2013, DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/swsc/2013037>, pp. 1-72. ISI IF:3.14

Цитата за:

2158. A. Belehaki et al. (2012) Upgrades to the topside sounders model assisted by Digisonde (TaD) and its validation at the topside ionosphere, Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate 2 (2012): A20. DOI 1.000 <https://doi.org/10.1051/swsc/2012020>, @2012
2159. W. Aerts, Q. Baire, J. Berckmans et al. (2013) EUREF 2013, NATIONAL REPORT OF BELGIUM, EPN Central Bureau (<http://www.epncb.oma.be/>) - euref.eu, @2013 1.000
2160. Anna Belehaki, Mauro Messerotti, Maurizio Candidi (2014) Developing Space Weather products and services in Europe – Preface to the Special Issue on COST Action ES0803, Dec 2014, SWSC, Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate 4:E1, DOI: 10.1051/swsc/2014032, LicenseCC BY 4.0, @2014 1.000
2161. J. Lilsten, A.J. Coates, V. Dehant, T. Dudok de Wit, R. B. Horne, F. Leblanc, J. Luhmann, E. Woodfield, M. Barthélemy. What characterizes planetary space weather? Astron. Astrophys. Rev. (2014) 22:79, DOI 1.000 10.1007/s00159-014-0079-6 IF = 14.628, @2014
2162. Luca Di Fino, Veronica Zaconte, Marco Stangalini, Stefano Scardigli. Solar particle event detected by ALTEA on board the International Space Station, Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate 4:A19 · May 2014 1.000 DOI: 10.1051/swsc/2014015 · License: CC BY 4.0, @2014
2163. Nicolas Bergeot, J.-M. Chevalier, Carine Bruyninx (2014) Near real-time ionospheric monitoring over Europe at the Royal Observatory of Belgium using GNSS data, Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate, 4 1.000 (2014) A31, pp. 1-10, DOI <https://doi.org/10.1051/swsc/2014028>, @2014
2164. Ljiljana R. Cander (2015) Forecasting foF2 and MUF(3000)F2 ionospheric characteristics – A challenging space weather frontier, Advances in Space Research, 56, Issue 9 (1), 1973-1981., @2015 1.000
2165. Sophie A. Murray, Edmund M. Henley, David R. Jackson, Sean L. Bruinsma (2015) Assessing the performance of thermospheric modeling with data assimilation throughout solar cycles 23 and 24, Space Weather, 1.000 Space Weather, 13 (4) 220. DOI: 10.1002/2015SW001163, @2015
2166. Alberto García-Rigo, Marlon Núñez, Rami Qahwaji, Omar W A Ashamari, Manuel Hernandez Pajares, Piers Jiggens, Alain Hilgers, G. Pére (2016) Prediction and Warning system of SEP events and Solar Flares for Risk Estimation in Space Launch Operations, May 2016, Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate 6(A28):1-15, DOI: 10.1051/swsc/2016021, @2016 1.000
2167. Alison Kealy - iag.dgfi.tum.de, IAG Commissions: Commission 4 – Positioning and Application, p. 37, <http://www2.ceegs.ohio-state.edu/IAG-Comm4>, @2016 1.000
2168. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP), 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. 1.000 www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
2169. Alberto García-Rigo (2017) Research project SEPsFLAREs, <https://www.researchgate.net/project/SEPsFLAREs>, @2017 1.000
2170. Alison Kealy (2017) Report of the IAG, vol. 40 - Travaux de AIG 2015-2017, Commission 4 – Positioning and Applications, <http://IAG-Comm4.gge.unb.ca>, https://iag.dgfi.tum.de/fileadmin/IAG-docs/Travaux2017/04_Commission_4_2015-2017.pdf, @2017 1.000
2171. Marlon Nunez, Pedro J. Reyes-Santiago, Olga E. Malandraki (2017) Prediction of Ground Level Enhancements. Proceedings IAU Symposium No. 335, 2017. pp. 1-4. C. Fouillon & O. E. Malandraki, eds., © 2017 1.000 International Astronomical Union., @2017
2172. Marlon Núñez, Pedro Reyes, Olga E. Malandraki (2017) Real-time prediction of the occurrence of GLE events, Space Weather, 15 (7) 861, DOI: 10.1002/2017SW001605, @2017 [Линк](#) 1.000
2173. Doris Folini (2018) Climate, weather, space weather: model development in an operational context, Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate, 8:A32. pp. 1-19. DOI: 10.1051/swsc/2018021, @2018 1.000
2174. Folini D. (2018) Climate, weather, space weather: model development in an operational context, Earth and Planetary Astrophysics (astro-ph.EP), arXiv.org:1804.11168 [astro-ph.EP], 30 Apr 2018. Los Alamos National 1.000 Laboratory (LANL), NM; Cornell University Library, Ithaca, NY, USA, @2018
2175. Gurbax S. Lakhina, Bruce T. Tsutani (2018) Supergemagnetic Storms: Past, Present, and Future, Chapter 7 in the book "Extreme Events in Geospace - Origins, Predictability, and Consequences", Elsevier, Pages 1.000 157-185, <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-812700-1.00007-8>, @2018
2176. Marlon Núñez (2018) Predicting well-connected SEP events from observations of solar soft X-rays and near-relativistic electrons, Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate, 8:A36, January 2018, DOI: 1.000 10.1051/swsc/2018023, @2018
2177. Mike Liemohn, Natalia Yu. Ganushkina, Darren L. De Zeeuw, Lutz Rastaetter, Maria Kuznetsova, Daniel T. Welling, Gabor Toth, Raluca Ilie, Tamas I. Gombosi, Bart van der Holst (Department of Climate and Space 1.000 Sciences and Engineering, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI, USA) (2018) Real-Time SWMF at CCMC: Assessing the Dst Output From Continuous Operational Simulations, Space Weather, 16 (10), 1583. DOI:

2178. Murray S. A. (2018) The importance of ensemble techniques for operational space weather forecasting, Space Physics arXiv.org: 1806.09861v1 [physics.space-ph] 26 Jun 2018, Los Alamos National Laboratory (LANL), 1.000 NM; Cornell University Library, Ithaca, NY, USA, pp. 1-10. ISI IF:0.41, @2018
2179. Shu, Qingying (2018) Statistical modelling of the near-Earth magnetic field in space weather. PhD thesis - 197 p., University of Glasgow. College of Science and Engineering > School of Mathematics and Statistics , URI: 1.000 http://theses.gla.ac.uk/id/eprint/8937 , Printed Thesis Information: http://encore.lib.gla.ac.uk/iii/encore/record/C__Rb3305743, @2018
2180. Sophie A. Murray (2018) The Importance of Ensemble Techniques for Operational Space Weather Forecasting, Space Weather 16(1), July 2018, DOI: 10.1029/2018SW001861, @2018 1.000
2181. Bouzekova-Penkova A., P. Tzvetkov (2019) Investigation of Outer Space Influence on Structural Properties of Strengthened 7075 Aluminum Alloy. Experiments Onboard the International Space Station (ISS), C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72 (7), 939-946., @2019 1.000
2182. Marlon Núñez, Teresa Nieves-Chinchilla, Antti Pulkkinen (2019) Predicting well-connected SEP events from observations of solar EUVs and energetic protons, Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate 9(9):A27, 1.000 DOI: 10.1051/swsc/2019025, @2019
2183. Steven K. Morley (2019) Challenges and Opportunities in Magnetospheric Space Weather Prediction, Space Weather, 18(3), DOI: 10.1029/2018SW002108, LicenseCC BY 4.0, @2019 1.000
2184. I. A. Galkin, B. W. Reinisch, A. M. Vesnin, D. Bilitza, S. Fridman, J. B. Habarulema, O. Veliz (2020) Assimilation of Sparse Continuous Near-Earth Weather Measurements by NECTAR Model Morphing, Space Weather, 18 (11), https://doi.org/10.1029/2020SW002463, @2020 1.000
2185. J. A. Guerra, A. Pulkkinen, V. M. Uritsky (2020) Ensemble Forecasting of Major Solar Flares, ESWW 12. Session - Solar Storms: Flares, CMEs and Solar Energetic Particle (SPE) Events, 1.000 https://www.stce.be/esww12/contributions/public/S4-P1/S4-P1-06-GuerraJordan/Poster_ESWW12_ensemble.pdf, @2020 [Линк](#)
2186. Jordan A. Guerra, Sophie A. Murray, D. Shaun Bloomfield, Peter T. Gallagher (2020) Ensemble forecasting of major solar flares: methods for combining models, Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate 10, 38, 1.000 DOI: 10.1051/swsc/2020042, LicenseCC BY-NC, Published by EDP Sciences, @2020
2187. M. Pietrella, M. Pezzopane, B. Zolesi, Lj. R. Cander, A. Pignalberi (2020) Simplified Ionospheric Regional Model (SIRM) for HF Prediction: Basic Theory, Its Evolution and Applications, Surveys in Geophysics (IF 5.544) 1.000 Pub Date : 2020-07-18 , DOI: 10.1007/s10712-020-09600-w, @2020
2188. Marlon Núñez, Daniel Paul-Pena (2020) Predicting >10 MeV SEP Events from Solar Flare and Radio Burst Data, Universe 6(10), DOI: 10.3390/universe6100161, @2020 1.000
2189. Morley S. (2020) Challenges and Opportunities in Magnetospheric Space Weather Prediction, Space Weather, 19(3), DOI: 10.1029/2018SW002108, Los Alamos National Laboratory, USA., @2020 1.000
2190. Safinaz A. Khaled, Luc Damé, Mohamed A. Semeida, Magdy Y. Amin, Ahmed Ghitas, Shahinaz Yousef et al. (2020) Variations of the Hydrogen Lyman Alpha Line throughout Solar Cycle 24 on ESA/PROBA-2 and SORCE/SOLSTICE Data, Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 73, No9, pp.1260-1269., @2020 1.000
2191. Asenovski S. (2021) Investigation of the different periods characterising solar magnetic field reversals, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (7), 1024-1031, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.378, @2021 1.000
2192. Olga Sokolova, Nikolay Korovkin, Masashi Hayakawa (2021) Geomagnetic Disturbances Impacts on Power Systems: Risk Analysis and Mitigation Strategies, CRC Press, 268 Pages, DOI: 10.1201/9781003134152 , 1.000 ISBN: 9781003134152, @2021
2193. Werner R., V. Guineva, A. Atanassov, D. Valev, D. Danov, B. Petkov, A. Kirillov (2021) Ultraviolet radiation levels over Bulgarian high mountains, Aerospace Res. Bulg., 33, 31-39, BAS, ISSN:1313-0927, DOI: 1.000 10.3897/arb.v33.e03, @2021
331. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2013) Computation of Ionization Effect During GLE 70 on 13 December 2006. Proceedings of Science PoS, Astroparticle Physics, The 33rd International Cosmic Ray Conference - 33rd ICRC (paper 184), Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, 2-9 July, 2013, pp. 1-8. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Лумупаце:
2194. Vida Žigman, Karel Kudela, Davorka Grubor. Response of the Earth's lower ionosphere to the Ground Level Enhancement event of December 13, 2006. ISSN: 0273-1177 Advances in Space Research 53(5), 763-755, 1.000 2014., @2014
2195. Q. Wu, H. Li, C. Wang (2020) Short-term Lightning Response to Ground Level Enhancements, Frontiers in Physics, 8:348. Doi: 10.3389/fphy.2020.00, @2020 1.000
332. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2013) A Maverick GLE 70 in Solar Minimum. Calculations of Enhanced Ionization in the Atmosphere Due to Relativistic Solar Energetic Particles. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 66, 10, 2013, 1457-1462. ISI IF:0.198

Цитира се в:

2196. A. Varonov, Y. Shopov. On the influence of total solar irradiance on global land temperature. ISSN: 1310-1331. Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des Sciences 67(9), 2014, 1263-1268., [@2014](#) 1.000
2197. Kudela, K. (2016) On low energy cosmic rays and energetic particles near Earth, Contributions of the Astronomical Observatory Skalnate Pleso, 46(1), pp. 15-70., [@2016](#) 1.000
2198. Varonov, A., Shopov, Y. Y. (2016, February) Correlation between total solar irradiance and global land temperatures for the last 120 years. In AIP Conference Proceedings (Vol. 1714, No. 1, p. 040002). AIP Publishing., [@2016](#) 1.000
2199. Usoskin, I. (2017) Updated model CRAC: HEPII of atmospheric ionization due to high energy protons, Proceedings of Science - Proc. ICRC2017_079.pdf – pos.sissa.it, [@2017](#) 1.000

333. Velinov P. I. Y., Mishev A.. (2013) Comparison of Ionization Effect in the Atmosphere of the Earth Due to GLE 65 and GLE 69 [In: 23rd European Cosmic Ray Symposium (and 32nd Russian Cosmic Ray Conference). Moscow]. Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 409, 012211, 2013, ISSN:1742-6596, DOI:10.1088/issn.1742-6596, 1-4. SJR (Scopus):0.32, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.3

Цитира се в:

2200. Zigman, V., Kudela K., Grubor D., Response of the Earth's lower ionosphere to the Ground Level Enhancement event of December 13, 2006. Adv. Space Sci. (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2013.12.026> (2 1.000 citations), [@2014](#)
2201. K. A. Firoz, W. Q. Gan, Y. P. Li, J. Rodriguez-Pacheco, K. Kudela (2019) On the Possible Mechanism of GLE Initiation, The Astrophysical Journal, Volume 872, Number 2, Published 2019 February 25 • © 2019. The 1.000 American Astronomical Society, <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-1277-1617>, , [@2019](#)
2202. K. A. Firoz1, W. Q. Gan, Y.-J. Moon, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, and Y. P. Li (2019) On the Relation between Flare and CME during GLE-SEP and Non-GLE-SEP Events, The Astrophysical Journal 883(1):91, DOI: 1.000 10.3847/1538-4357/ab3c4e. The American Astronomical Society, [@2019](#)
2203. R. Bojilova, P. Mukhtarov (2019) Response of Total Electron Content to the Three G4 – Severe Geomagnetic Storms in January 2005 Associated with Cosmic Ray Events GLE 68 and GLE 69, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 1.000 72, 9, BAS, 1244-1250. DOI: 10.7546/CRABS.2019.09.12, [@2019](#)
2204. Q. Wu, H. Li, C. Wang (2020) Short-term Lightning Response to Ground Level Enhancements, Frontiers in Physics, 8:348. Doi: 10.3389/fphy.2020.00, [@2020](#) 1.000

334. Abunina M., Papaioannou A., Gerontidou M., Paschalidis P., Abunin A., Gaidash S., Tsepakina I., Malimbayev A., Belov A., Mavromichalaki H., Kryakunova O., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2013) Forecasting Geomagnetic Conditions in Near-Earth space. Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 409, 012197, 2013, ISSN:1742-6596, DOI:10.1088/issn.1742-6596, 1-4. SJR (Scopus):0.32, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.3

Цитира се в:

2205. Meera Gupta, Rajmal Jain, Jayshree Trivedi, A. P. Mishra. Microflares as possible sources for coronal heating. Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy. 29(1):171-177. DOI: 10.1007/s12036-008-0022-1, [@2014](#) 1.000
2206. Mavromichalaki, H. et al. (2015) Recent Research applications at the Athens Neutron Monitor Station, Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 632 (1): 012071, DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/632/1/012071, IOP Publishing, 1.000 LicenseCC BY 3.0, [@2015](#)
2207. N.R. Musabekov, D.T. Kasymova, A.K. Muslimova, A.O. Utegenova, I.T. Utepbergenov (2015) Integrated Approach for Implementing the Virtual Information Infrastructure of the automated process control system, The 1.000 BULLETIN of KAZNU, № 3 (86), pp. 161-166., [@2015](#)
2208. Ж.Ш. Жантаев, Б.Т. Жумабаев, О.Н. Крякунова, Н.Ф. Николаевский, А.М. Малимбаев (2015) Организация Центра Сбора Экспериментальных Геофизических Данных в Реальном Времени для Исследования 1.000 Ближнего Космоса, СОВМЕСТНЫЙ ВЫПУСК по материалам международной научной конференции "Вычислительные и информационные технологии в науке, технике и образовании" (CITech-2015) (24-27 сентября 2015 года), ВыЧИСЛИТЕЛЬНЫЕ ТЕХНОЛОГИИ, Том 20, Серия математика, механика и информатика № 3 (86) ЧАСТЬ IV, АЛМАТА – НОВОСИБИРСК, с. 242-264. researchgate.net, [@2015](#)
2209. Mavromichalaki, H. et al. (2016) Facilities of Athens Neutron Monitor Station to Space Weather services, Journal arXiv preprint arXiv:1612.08343v1 [physics-space.ph], Publication date 2016/12/26, pp. 1- 1.000 4., [@2016](#) [Линк](#)
2210. Mavromichalaki, H. et al. (2016) Facilities of Athens Neutron Monitor Station to Space Weather services, Proceedings of the XXV European Cosmic Ray Symposium, Turin, September 4-9 2016, eConf C16-09-04.3, pp. 1.000 1-4., [@2016](#)
2211. Spiros Patsourakos, Manolis Georgoulis, Angelos Vourlidas, A. Nindos, Loukas Vlahos et al. (2016) The major geoeffective solar eruptions of 2012 March 7: Comprehensive Sun-to-Earth analysis, The Astrophysical 1.000 Journal 817:14., [@2016](#)
2212. C. Haines, M. J. Owens, L. Barnard, M. Lockwood, A. Ruffenach (2019) The Variation of Geomagnetic Storm Duration with Intensity, Solar Physics 294 (11), DOI: 10.1007/s11207-019-1546-z, LicenseCC BY 1.000

4.0, @2019 [Линк](#)

2213. Zhanle Du (2020) Estimating the maximum of the smoothed highest 3-hourly aa index in 3 d by the preceding minimum for the solar cycle, Annales Geophysicae 38(6):1237-1245, DOI: 10.5194/angeo-38-1237- 1.000
2020, @2020
2214. Zhanle Du (2020) Predicting the maximum aa / Ap index through its relationship with the preceding minimum, Annales Geophysicae, Discuss., <https://doi.org/10.5194/angeo-2020-15.>, @2020 1.000
2215. Daniele Telloni, Raffaella D'Amicis, Roberto Bruno, Komal Choraghe (2021) Alfvénicity-related Long Recovery Phases of Geomagnetic Storms: A Space Weather Perspective, The Astrophysical Journal 916(2):64, DOI: 1.000
10.3847/1538-4357/ac071f, @2021

335. Velinov P. I. Y., Asenovski, S., Mateev L.. (2013) Ionization of Solar Cosmic Rays in Ionosphere and Middle Atmosphere Simulated by CORIMIA Programme. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 66, 2, 2013, 235-242. ISI IF:0.198

Цитира се в:

2216. Getzov P., Mardirossian G., Stoyanov S. (2014) Satellite spectrophotometer for research of the atmospheric ozone, Comptes Rendus de L'Academie Bulgare des Sciences, ComptesRendus de L'AcademieBulgare des Sciences, 67 (3), pp. 403-410., @2014 1.000
2217. Getzov P., Mardirossian G., Stoyanov S., Zhekov Z. (2014) Spectrophotometer of the type polychromator for atmospheric monitoring, Comptes Rendus de L'Academie Bulgare des Sciences, 67 (4), pp. 563- 570., @2014 1.000
2218. Varonov A., Shopov Y. (2014) On the influence of total solar irradiance on global land temperature, Comptes Rendus de L'Academie Bulgare des Sciences, 67 (9), pp. 1263-1268., @2014 1.000
2219. Varonov, A., Shopov, Y.Y. (2016) Correlation between total solar irradiance and global land temperatures for the last 120 years, AIP Conference Proceedings, 1714, art. no. 040002; 1.000
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4942576>, @2016

336. Abunina M., Abunin A., Belov A., Gaidash S., Tashev Y., Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L., Tonev P.. (2013) Geoeffectivity of Solar Coronal Holes with Different Magnetic Field Polarity.. Aerospace Res. Bulg., 25, SSTRI BAS, 2013, 70-77

Цитира се в:

2220. Kryakunova, O. (2015) On the influence of the coronal hole latitude and polarity on the geomagnetic activity and cosmic ray variations. Proceedings of Science (PoS), 082., @2015 1.000
2221. A. A. Melkumyan et al. (2018) Main Properties of Forbush Effects Related to High-Speed Streams from Coronal Holes, Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 2018, Vol. 58, No. 2, pp. 154–168., @2018 1.000
2222. Yumi Nakagawa, Satoshi Nozawa, Atsuki Shinbori (2019) Relationship between the low-latitude coronal hole area, solar wind velocity, and geomagnetic activity during solar cycles 23 and 24, Earth, Planets and Space, Volume 71, Article number: 24, pp. 1-15. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40623-019-1005-y>, @2019 1.000

337. Velinov, P. I. Y., Asenovski, S., Mateev, L.. (2013) Numerical calculation of cosmic ray ionization rate profiles in the middle atmosphere and lower ionosphere with relation to characteristic energy intervals. (Review paper). Acta Geophysica, Vol. 61, 2, VERSITA, Solipska 14A-1, 02-482 Warsaw, Poland, 2013, ISSN:1895-6572, DOI:10.2478/s11600-012-0084-y, pp. 494-509.. ISI IF:1.67

Цитира се в:

2223. K. Kudela. On Cosmic Rays and Space Weather in the Vicinity of Earth. In: Ed. by Jorge A. Perez-Peraza. Homage to the Discovery of Cosmic Rays, the Meson-Muon and Solar Cosmic Rays (Book Chapter), Nova Science Publishers, 2013, pp. 177-200., @2013 1.000
2224. Tsagouri, I., Belehaki, A., Bergeot, N., Cid, C., Delouille, V., Egorova, T., Jakowski, N., Kutiev, I., Mikhailov, A., Núñez, M., Pietrella, M., 2013. Progress in space weather modeling in an operational environment. Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate, 3, A17., @2013 1.000
2225. V. Žigman, K. Kudela, D. Grubor, Response of the Earth's lower ionosphere to the Ground Level Enhancement event of December 13, 2006, Advances in Space Research, Vol53, Issue 5, 1 March 2014, pp 763– 775., @2014 [Линк](#) 1.000
2226. Y. Tashev, N. Kilifarska, D. Tomova, Statistical analysis of solar proton flux influence on thermodynamics of middle atmosphere in the North hemisphere, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 67, No1, pp.95-100., @2014 [Линк](#) 1.000
2227. N.A. Kilifarska, Bi-decadal solar influence on climate, mediated by near tropopause ozone, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, Volume 136, Part B, December 2015, pp 216–230., @2015 [Линк](#) 1.000

2228. Н. Килифарска, В. Бахмутов, Г. Мельник (2016) Связь изменений климата с геомагнитным полем. 3. Северное и Южное полушария, Геофиз. ж., № 3, Т. 38, С. 52., @2016 1.000
2229. N.A. Kilifarska, V.G. Bakhmutov, G.V. Melnik (2017) Relationship of climate changes with the magnetic field. 3. Northern and Southern hemisphere, Geophysical Journal, 38, No 3, 52-71., @2017 1.000
2230. Natalya Andreeva Kilifarska, V.G. Bakhmutov, G. V. Melnyk (2017) Geomagnetic field and climate variations, Research project, <https://www.researchgate.net/project/Geomagnetic-field-and-climate-variations>, @2017 1.000
338. **Velinov P. I. Y., Asenovski S., Kudela K., Lastovicka J., Mateev L., Mishev A., Tonev P..** (2013) Impact of cosmic rays and solar energetic particles on the Earth's ionosphere and atmosphere. (Review paper). Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate, Vol. 3, A14, 2013, ISSN:2115-7251, DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/swsc/2013036>, pp. 1-17.. ISI IF:3.14
- Цитира се в:
2231. A. Belehaki, M. Messerotti, M. Candidi, Developing space weather products and services in europe - Preface to the special issue on COST Action ES0803, J. Space Weather Space Clim., 4, E1 (2014), DOI: 1.000 [10.1051/swsc/2014032](https://doi.org/10.1051/swsc/2014032), @2014 [Линк](#)
2232. J. Lilenstein, A. J. Coates, V. Dehant, T. Dudok de Wit, R.B. Horne, F. Leblanc, J.Luhmann, E.Woodfield, M.Barthélemy, What characterizes planetary space weather?, Astron. Astrophys. Rev. (2014), 22(1), pp. 1-39. 1.000 doi:10.1007/s00159-014-0079-6, IF = 14.628, @2014 [Линк](#)
2233. Jan Balaz, P. Bobik, K. Kudela (2014) Experiments for Measurements in Space (2012-2013), In book: Space Research in Slovakia 2012 - 2013, Edition: 2012-2014, Chapter: 1. Publisher: National Committee of COSPAR in Slovak Republic, Slovak Academy of Sciences, Institute of Experimental Physics, Editors: K. Kudela, J. Feranec, Lab: Jan Balaz's Lab, @2014 1.000
2234. Jan Kaňák, D. Kotláriková, L. Okon, Ladislav Méri, Marian Jurašek (2014) SPACE METEOROLOGY, In book: SPACE RESEARCH IN SLOVAKIA 2012 - 2013 SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, COSPAR SLOVAK NATIONAL COMMITTEE, Chapter: 5, Publisher: Copy Center Košice, May 2014, Editors: Karel Kudela, Ján Feranec, Project: COSPAR, @2014 1.000
2235. Y. Tashev, N. Kilifarska, D.Tomova, Statistical analysis of solar proton flux influence on thermodynamics of middle atmosphere in the north hemisphere, Comptes rendus de l'Acade'mie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 67, 1.000 No1, pp.95-100., @2014
2236. I.A. Mironova, K.L. Aplin, F. Arnold, G.A. Bazilevskaya, R.G. Harrison, A.A. Krivolutsky, K.A. Nicoll, E.V. Rozanov, E. Turunen, I.G. Usoskin, Energetic Particle Influence on the Earth's Atmosphere, Space Science Reviews, November 2015, Volume 194, Issue 1-4, pp 1-96., @2015 [Линк](#) 1.000
2237. N.A. Kilifarska, Bi-decadal solar influence on climate, mediated by near tropopause ozone, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, Volume 136, Part B, December 2015, pp 216–230., @2015 [Линк](#) 1.000
2238. A. J. Halford, S. L. McGregor, M. K. Hudson, R. M. Millan, B. T. Kress, BARREL observations of a solar energetic electron and solar energetic proton event, Journal of Geophysical Research A: Space Physics 121 (5), 1.000 pp. 4205-4216., @2016
2239. Artamonov, A.A. et al. (2016) Atmospheric ionization induced by precipitating electrons: Comparison of CRAC:EPII model with parametrization model, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, 149, DOI: 1.000 10.1016/j.jastp.2016.04.020, @2016
2240. Artamonov, A.A. et al. (2016) Model CRAC:EPII for atmospheric ionization due to precipitating electrons: Yield function and applications, Journal of Geophysical Research A: Space Physics, 121(2), pp. 1736- 1.000 1743., @2016
2241. C. Plainaki, P. Paschalis, D. Grassi, H. Mavromichalaki, M. Andriopoulou, Solar energetic particle interactions with the Venusian atmosphere, Ann. Geophys., 34, pp. 595–608, doi:10.5194/angeo-34-595- 1.000 2016., @2016 [Линк](#)
2242. Duhan S., Cornelis de Jager, On the Origin of the Dansgaard–Oeschger Events and Its Time Variability, Marine Isotope Stage 3 in Southern South America, 60 KA B.P.-30 KA B.P., Part of the series Springer Earth System Sciences, pp 23-47, DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-40000-6_3, , @2016 [Линк](#) 1.000
2243. Umahi A.E. (2016) Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, World Applied Sciences Journal 34 (3): 312-317. ISSN 1818-4952, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2016.34.3.15660, @2016 1.000
2244. Umahi A.E. (2016) Influence of Galactic and Solar Cosmic Rays on Ionization in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP), 8 (4) Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), 38-46. e-ISSN: 2278-4861. 1.000 www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
2245. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Variability of Galactic Cosmic rays Flux and Solar Activities in the Earth's Atmospheric Environment, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 874-881, DOI: 1.000 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10441., @2016
2246. Umahi, A. E. (2016) Impact of Space Radiation in the Earth's Atmosphere, American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci., 16 (5), 868-873, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.aejeas.2016.16.5.10440., @2016 1.000
2247. Umahi, A. E., (2016) Solar Modulation on Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Earth's Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Applied Physics (IOSR-JAP) e-ISSN: 2278-4861. Volume 8, Issue 4 Ver. II (Jul. - Aug. 2016), pp. 32-37, 1.000 www.iosrjournals.org, @2016

2248. Umahi, E.A., Okpara, P.A., Oboma, D.N., Udeaja, V.N., Anih, J.O., Onyia, A.I., Adieme, G.I., Nnachi N.O., Agha, S.O., Onah, D.U., Agbo, P.E., Anyigor, I. S., Ekpe, J.E. (2016) On the Dynamics of Galactic Cosmic Rays 1.000 in the Atmosphere, IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT), e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399. Volume 10, Issue 7 Ver. II (July 2016), pp. 80-84, www.iosrjournals.org, @2016
2249. Н. Килифарска, В. Бахмутов, Г. Мельник (2016) Связь изменений климата с геомагнитным полем. 3. Северное и Южное полушария, Геофиз. ж., № 3, Т. 38, С. 52-71., @2016 1.000
2250. Grandin, M. (2017) Multi-instrument and modelling studies of ionospheres at Earth and Mars, Ph.D. Thesis, Report series in physical sciences 113, University of Oulu, Faculty of Science, 2017, ISBN 978-952-62-1614- 1.000 0., @2017
2251. Irina Mironova, I. G. Usoskin, E. Rozanov, Alexey A. Krivolutsky, Galina Bazilevskaya, Keri A. Nicoll (2017) Energetic Particle Influence on the Earth's Atmosphere, Active project, 1.000 https://www.researchgate.net/project/Energetic-Particle-Influence-on-the-Earths-Atmosphere, @2017
2252. Jin W., Zhang X.-X., Song Y., He F., Li L.-G., Yu C., Lü J.-T., Xiao Z.-N., Progress of research on the effect of geomagnetic activity on climatic elements, Chinese Journal of Geophysics (Acta Geophysica Sinica) Volume 1.000 60, Issue 4, 1 April 2017, pages 1276-1283., @2017
2253. Kilifarska N. (2017) Mechanism for connection between the cosmic rays, geomagnetic field and Earth's climate, Dissertation for obtaining scientific degree "Doctor of physical sciences" - DSc, N I G G G of Bulgarian 1.000 Academy of Sciences, Sofia 2017, 142 p. Килифарска Н. (2017) Механизъм за връзка между космическите лъчи, геомагнитното поле и климата на Земята, Дисертация за получаване на научната степен „доктор на физическите науки“, Н И Г Г Г при БАН, София 2017, 142 стр., @2017
2254. L.V. Raychenko, G.V. Melnik (2017) Cosmic sources of the Earth's atmosphere ionization (review), Geofizicheski Zhurnal (Geophysical Journal) 39(3):40-63 · June 2017, DOI: 10.24028/gzh.0203- 1.000 3100.v39i3.2017.104031, @2017
2255. Liu L. W. Y., Zhang Q., Chen Y., Harvesting Atmospheric Ions Using Surface Electromagnetic Wave Technologies, Advances in Technology Innovation, vol.2, no. 4, 2017, pp. 99-104., @2017 [Линк](#) 1.000
2256. N.A. Kilifarska, V.G. Bakhmutov, G.V. Melnik (2017) Relationship of climate changes with the magnetic field. 3. Northern and Southern hemisphere, Geofizicheski Zhurnal (Geophysical Journal) 38(3):52-71I, DOI: 1.000 https://doi.org/10.24028/gzh.0203-3100.v38i3.2016.107779, @2017
2257. Natalya Andreeva Kilifarska, V.G. Bakhmutov, G. V. Melnyk (2017) Geomagnetic field and climate variations, Research project, https://www.researchgate.net/project/Geomagnetic-field-and-climate-variations, @2017 1.000
2258. Wei JIN [Inyk_jw@163.com] , ZHANG Xiao-Xin [Corresponding author] [xxzhang@cma.gov.cn] , SONG Yan, HE Fei, LI Li-Guang, YU Chao, LÜ Jing-Tian, XIAO Zi-Niu (2017) Progress of research on the effect of 1.000 geomagnetic activity on climatic elements, [HTML] 地磁活动对气候要素影响的研究进展 金巍, 张效信, 宋燕, 何飞, 李丽光, 于超, 吕景天... - 地球物理学报, 地磁活动是太阳爆发现象引起地球近地空间磁场扰动的重要空间天气过程之一. 地球磁场的变化具有多种时间尺度, 其中从数十年到数世纪的长时间地磁场变化主要是由地核 磁场引起的, 而从数秒到数年的短时间地磁变化与太阳活动有关. 近年来, 越来越多的统计研究, 2017 - html.rhhz.net, Email : actageop@mail.igcas.ac.cn; geophy@163bj.com, @2017
2259. Килифарска Н. (2017) Механизъм за връзка между космическите лъчи, геомагнитното поле и климата на Земята, Автореферат на Дисертация за получаване на научната степен „доктор на физическите 1.000 науки“, Н И Г Г Г при БАН, София 2017, 38 стр., @2017
2260. Geeta Vichare, Ankush Bhaskar, Gauri Datar, Anil Narayan Raghav, K.U. Nair, C. Selvaraj, M. Ananthi, A.K. Sinha, Mandar Paranjape, Tejaswini Gawade, C. P. Anil Kumar, C. Pannerselvam, S. Sathish Kumar, 1.000 Subramanian Gurubaran (2018) Equatorial Secondary Cosmic Ray Observatory to study space weather and terrestrial events, Advances in Space Research, March 2018, DOI10.1016/j.asr.2018.03.006, @2018
2261. Lara Hocurscak (2018) Health risks of cosmic rays, MSc Thesis, University of Ljubljana, Faculty of Mathematics and Physics, Adviser: Prof. Matej Lipoglavsek, January 2018, p. 10, http://mafija.fmf.uni- 1.000 lj.si/seminar/files/2017_2018/Health_risks_of_cosmic_rays.pdf, @2018
2262. Sourav Palit, Jean-Pierre Raulin, Emilia Correia (2018) Lower Ionospheric Plasma-Chemical Evolution and VLF Signal Modulation by a Series of SGR X-Ray Bursts: Numerical Simulation With an Ion-Chemistry Model, 1.000 Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, 08 September 2018, 123(9), pp. 7930-7942, https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JA025773, @2018
2263. José Carlos Tacza Anaya (2019) Análise da variabilidade do campo elétrico atmosférico durante tempo bom e distúrbios geofísicos, PhD Thesis, Universidade Presbiteriana Mackenzie, San Paolo, Brasil, 160 p., pdf, 1.000 Biblioteca Digital de Teses e Dissertações, http://tede.mackenzie.br/jspui/handle/tede/3835, @2019
2264. Kilifarska N. (2019) Coupling link between cosmic rays, geomagnetic field and climate, Thesis for: doctor of scince (DSc.), NIGGG - BAS, Sofia, DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.2.35085.18402, @2019 1.000
2265. Lev Dorman, Lev Pustil'nik, Uri Dai, Mark Idler, Fatima Keshtova, Elizabeth Petrov (2019) Is it Possible to Organize Automatic Forecasting of Expected Radiation Hazards Level from Solar Cosmic Ray (SCR) Events for 1.000 Spacecraft in the Heliosphere and Magnetosphere and for Aircraft in the Low Atmosphere? Advances in Space Research, 64 (12), 2490-2508. Available online at www.sciencedirect.com, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asr.2019.09.038, Published by Elsevier Ltd on behalf of COSPAR., @2019
2266. Tacza J., J.-P. Raulin, R. M. Mendonça, V. S. Makhmutov, A. Marun, G. Fernández (2019) Solar Effects on the Atmospheric Electric Field During 2010–2015 at Low Latitudes, Journal of Geophysical Research 1.000 Atmospheres, 123(21), pp. 11, 970-11, 979, DOI:10.1029/2018JD029121, @2019

2267. Bandholnopparat Kittanapat (2020) Studies on Lightning IC/CG Ratio and Effects of Lightning and Rainfall Currents on Global Electric Circuit, Doctoral Dissertation (thesis) - eprints.lib.hokudai.ac.jp, Graduate School of Science, Hokkaido University, Department of Cosmosciences, DOI: 10.14943/doctoral.k13909, Doc URL: <http://hdl.handle.net/2115/78447>, @2020 1.000
2268. Kilifarska, N.A., Bakmutov, V.G., Melnyk, G.V. (2020) The Hidden Link Between Earth' Magnetic Field and Climate, Elsevier, Amsterdam - Oxford - Cambridge, MA 02139, United States, ISBN 978-0-12-819346-4, 230 p.; Chapter 5. Galactic cosmic rays and solar particles in Earth's atmosphere, pp. 101-131., @2020 1.000
2269. Tezari, Anastasia. Paschalidis, Pavlos. Mavromichalaki, Helen. Karaiskos, Pantelis. Crosby, Norma. Dierckxsens, Mark (2020) Assessing Radiation Exposure Inside the Earth's Atmosphere, Radiation Protection Dosimetry 190(4), 427–436. DOI: 10.1093/rpd/ncaa112, @2020 [Линк](#) 1.000
339. Asenovski, S., Velinov, P. I. Y., Mateev, L.. (2013) Determination of the spectra and ionization of anomalous cosmic rays in polar atmosphere. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 66, 6, BAS, 2013, ISSN:1310-1331, 865-870. SJR:0.2, ISI IF:0.198
- Цитира се в:
2270. A Varonov, Y Shopov, ON THE INFLUENCE OF TOTAL SOLAR IRRADIANCE ON GLOBAL LAND TEMPERATURE, Comptes rendus de l'Acad'emie bulgare des Sciences, Tome 67, No 9, pp. 1263-1268., @2014 1.000
2271. Getzov, P., Mardirossian, G., Stoyanov, S., Satellite spectrophotometer for research of the atmospheric ozone, COMPTES RENDUS DE L ACADEMIE BULGARE DES SCIENCES, Volume: 67, 3, pp. 403- 410., @2014 [Линк](#) 1.000
2272. Getzov, P., Mardirossian, G., Stoyanov, S., Zhekov, Z., Spectrophotometer of the type polychromator for atmospheric monitoring, COMPTES RENDUS DE L ACADEMIE BULGARE DES SCIENCES, Volume: 67, 4, pp. 563-570., @2014 [Линк](#) 1.000
2273. A. Varonov, Y. Y. Shopov, Correlation between total solar irradiance and global land temperatures for the last 120 years, AIP Conf. Proc. 1714, 040002 (2016); <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4942576>, @2016 1.000

2014

340. Abunina M., Abunin A., Belov A., Gaidash A., Tashev Y., Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L., Tonev P.. (2014) Properties of magnetic fields in coronal holes and geoeffective disturbances in solar cycle 24. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 67, 5, 2014, ISSN:1310–1331, 699-704. SJR (Scopus):0.21, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.284
- Цитира се в:
2274. H Mavromichalaki, M Gerontidou, P Paschalidis, A Papaioannou, E Paouris, M Papailiou and G Souvatzoglou (2015) Recent Research applications at the Athens Neutron Monitor Station, Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 24th European Cosmic Ray Symposium (ECRS) 1–5 September 2014, Kiel, Germany, Volume 632, 012071, pp. 1-8., @2015 1.000
2275. Mohamed Semeida, Besheir Marzouk, Penka Stoeva, Alexey Stoev (2016) Physical Models for Ca II IR Triplet Lines in Solar Photosphere and Faculae in Non-local Thermodynamic Equilibrium, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 69, No8, pp.1047-1056., @2016 1.000
2276. A.-A. Abseim, M. Semeida, M. Saleh, S. Youssef, P. Stoeva, A. Stoev (2017) Modified Cloud Method Validation by Determination of Physical Parameters of the Solar Flare on June 26, 1999, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 70, No6, pp.839-848., @2017 1.000
2277. H. Mavromichalaki, M. Gerontidou, P. Paschalidis, E. Paouris (2017) Facilities of Athens Neutron Monitor Station to Space Weather services, Space Physics, arXiv:1612.08343 [physics.space-ph], @2017 1.000
2278. Melkumyan A. A. et al. (2018) Main Properties of Forbush Effects Related to High-Speed Streams from Coronal Holes, Geomagnetism and Aeronomy 58(2): 154-168. DOI10.1134/S0016793218020159, @2018 1.000
2279. Melkumyan A. A. et al. (2019) Comparison between statistical properties of Forbush decreases caused by solar wind disturbances from coronal mass ejections and coronal holes, Advances in Space Research 63(2): 1100-1109., @2019 1.000
2280. Santi Sulistiani, Dhani Herdiwijaya (2019) Solar coronal holes and their geo-effectiveness, Journal of Physics: Conf. Series 1127 (2019) 012052 IOP Publishing, The 6th International Conference on Mathematics and Natural Sciences. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1127/1/012052, @2019 1.000
2281. Muhamad Khamdani, Dhani Herdiwijaya (2020) Koneksi Matahari-Bumi 25 -26 Agustus 2018: CME, MC, dan Badai Geomagnetik, Sunan Kalijaga Journal of Physics, Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 1-12., @2020 1.000
2282. Safinaz A. Khaled, Luc Damé, Mohamed A. Semeida, Magdy Y. Amin, Ahmed Ghitas, Shahinaz Yousef et al. (2020) Variations of the Hydrogen Lyman Alpha Line throughout Solar Cycle 24 on ESA/PROBA-2 and SORCE/SOLSTICE Data, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 73, No9, pp.1260-1269., @2020 1.000

2283. Werner R., V. Guineva (2020) Forecasting sunspot numbers for solar cycle25 using autoregressive models for both hemispheres of the Sun, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73(1), 82-89., **@2020** 1.000
2284. Asenovski S. (2021) Investigation of the different periods characterising solar magnetic field reversals, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (6), JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.343, **@2021** 1.000
341. Mishev A., **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (2014) Hadron Generator and Atmospheric Seasonal Variation Influence on Cosmic Ray Ionization Computed by CORSIKA Code. Journal: Astrophysics arXiv / arXiv.org > astro-ph > arXiv:1409.7522 (Earth and Planetary Astrophysics / High Energy Astrophysical Phenomena), Los Alamos National Laboratory (LANL), NM; Cornell University Library, Ithaca, NY, USA, 2014, pp. 1-16. ISI IF:0.41
- Цитира се в:
2285. Pulawski, S. (2015). Identification and analysis of charged hadrons in p+ p interactions from NA61/SHINE experiment at CERN SPS energies (Doctoral dissertation, Silesia U.). CERN-THESIS-2015-380, **@2015** 1.000
342. Mishev A., **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (2014) Influence of Hadron and Atmospheric Models on Computation of Cosmic Ray Ionization in the Atmosphere - Extension to Heavy Nuclei. J. Atmos. Solar-Terr. Phys., 120, 12, 2014, DOI:10.1016/j.jastp.2014.09.007, 111-120. ISI IF:1.479
- Цитира се в:
2286. Aiemsaa-ad, N., Ruffolo, D., Sáiz, A., Mangeard, P.S., Nutaro, T., Nuntiyakul, W., Kamyan, N., Khumlumlert, T., Krüger, H., Moraal, H. and Bieber, J.W., 2015. Measurement and simulation of neutron monitor count rate dependence on surrounding structure. Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, 120(7), pp.5253-5265. DOI: 10.1002/2015JA021249, pp. 1-14. (2 citations), **@2015** 1.000
2287. J. Semkova, T. Dachev, St. Maltchev, B. Tomov, Yu. Matviichuk, P. Dimitrov, R. Koleva, I. Mitrofanov, A. Malakhov, M. Mokrousov, A. Sanin, M. Litvak, A. Kozyrev, V. Tretyakov, D. Golovin, S. Nikiforov, A. Vostrukhin, F. Fedosov, N. Grebennikova, V. Benghin, V. Shurshakov. Radiation Environment Investigations During Exomars Missions to Mars - Objectives, Experiments and Instrumentation. C.R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 68, 2015, 4, 485-496. (4 citations), **@2015** 1.000
2288. N Aiemsaa-Ad, D Ruffolo, A Sáiz, P.-S Mangeard, P Evenson Measurement and simulation of neutron monitors count rate dependence on surrounding structure Conference Paper • August 2015, Conference: ICRC 2015, pp. 1-9. Proc. of Sci., PoS, <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/280084733>, **@2015** 1.000
2289. Pierre-Simon Mangeard, David Ruffolo, Alejandro Sáiz, Suttiwat M, Observations and Monte Carlo simulation of the Princess Sirindhorn Neutron Monitor at a vertical rigidity cutoff of 16.8 GV (2015) Conference Paper: Proc. 34th International Cosmic Ray Conference, 30 July- 6 August, 2015, The Hague, The Netherlands, Proceedings of Science PoS (ICRC2015) 079, pp. 1-8. [http://inspirehep.net/record/1483300/files/PoS\(ICRC2015\)079.pdf](http://inspirehep.net/record/1483300/files/PoS(ICRC2015)079.pdf) , <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/280084296>, **@2015** 1.000
2290. Artamonov, A. A., et al. (2016) Atmospheric ionization induced by precipitating electrons: Comparison of CRAC: EPII model with a parametrization model. Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, 149, 161-166., **@2016** 1.000
2291. P.-S. Mangeard, D. Ruffolo, A. Sáiz, S. Madlee, T. Nutaro. Monte Carlo simulation of the neutron monitor yield function. ISSN: 0196-6928, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics 121(8), 7435-7448, 2016. IF = 3.426, **@2016** 1.000
2292. Kilifarska N. (2017) Mechanism for connection between the cosmic rays, geomagnetic field and Earth's climate, Dissertation for obtaining scientific degree "Doctor of physical sciences" - DSc, N I G G G of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia 2017, 142 p. Килифарска Н. (2017) Механизъм за връзка между космическите лъчи, геомагнитното поле и климата на Земята, Дисертация за получаване на научната степен „доктор на физическите науки“, Н И Г Г при БАН, София 2017, 142 стр., **@2017** 1.000
2293. Mitthumsiri, W., A. Seripienlert, U. Tortermpun, P.-S. Mangeard, A. Sáiz, D. Ruffolo, and R. Macatangay (2017), Modeling polar region atmospheric ionization induced by the giant solar storm on 20 January 2005, J. Geophys. Res. Space Physics, 122, 7946–7955, doi:10.1002/2017JA024125., **@2017** 1.000
2294. Kilifarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 5-20., **@2019** 1.000
2295. Kilifarska, N.A., Bakhmutov, V.G., Melnyk, G.V. (2020) The Hidden Link Between Earth' Magnetic Field and Climate, Elsevier, Amsterdam - Oxford - Cambridge, MA 02139, United States, ISBN 978-0-12-819346-4, 230 p.; Chapter 5. Galactic cosmic rays and solar particles in Earth's atmosphere, pp. 101-131., **@2020** 1.000
343. Abunina M., Abunin A., Belov A., Gaidash S., **Tassev Y., Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L., Tonev P.**. (2014) Study of coronal hole properties and geomagnetic forecasts during the current solar cycle 24. The 11th European Space Weather Week (ESWW11), 17-21nd November 2014, Liège, Belgium, Report P1.04, Session 1 - Solar activity as a driver for space weather and space weather modelling, European Space Agency, ESA Coference Bureau, The EC COST Office, 2014
- Цитира се в:
2296. A.-A. Abseim, M. Semeida, M. Saleh, S. Youssef, P. Stoeva, A. Stoev (2017) Modified Cloud Method Validation by Determination of Physical Parameters of the Solar Flare on June 26, 1999, Comptes rendus de l'Académie des sciences - Paris, Série IIb, 345(1), 1-6, **@2017** 1.000

2015

344. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2015) Ionization rate profiles due to solar and galactic cosmic rays during GLE 59 Bastille day 14 July, 2000. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 68, 3, 2015, 359-366. ISI IF:0.233

Цитира се в:

2297. A.-A. Abseim, M. Semeida, M. Saleh, S. Youssef, P. Stoeva, A. Stoev (2017) Modified Cloud Method Validation by Determination of Physical Parameters of the Solar Flare on June 26, 1999, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 70, №6, pp.839-848., @2017 1.000

2298. Килифарска Н. (2017) Механизъм за връзка между космическите лъчи, геомагнитното поле и климата на Земята, Автографат на Дисертация за получаване на научната степен „доктор на физическите науки“, НИГГГ при БАН, София 2017, 38 стр., @2017 1.000

2299. Kilifarska N. (2019) Coupling link between cosmic rays, geomagnetic field and climate, Absrt. Thesis for: doctor of scince (DSc.), DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.2.35085.18402, @2019 1.000

345. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2015) Time evolution of ionization effect due to cosmic rays in terrestrial atmosphere during GLE 70. J. Atmos. Solar-Terr. Phys., 129, 2015, 78-86. ISI IF:1.479

Цитира се в:

2300. Anton Artamonov (2017) Atmospheric ionization induced by precipitating electrons, Project, University of Oulu, Finland, View project: https://www.researchgate.net/project/tmospheric-ionization-induced-by-precipitating-electrons?_tab=references&_pubid=276151206, @2016 1.000

2301. Artamonov A. et al. (2016) Model CRAC:EPII for atmospheric ionization due to precipitating electrons: Yield function and applications, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics 121(2), DOI: 10.1002/2015JA022276, @2016 1.000

2302. Kilifarska N. (2017) Mechanism for connection between the cosmic rays, geomagnetic field and Earth's climate, Dissertation for obtaining scientific degree "Doctor of physical sciences" - DSc, N I G G G of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia 2017, 142 p. Килифарска Н. (2017) Механизъм за връзка между космическите лъчи, геомагнитното поле и климата на Земята, Дисертация за получаване на научната степен „доктор на физическите науки“, НИГГГ при БАН, София 2017, 142 стр., @2017 1.000

2303. Килифарска Н. (2017) Механизъм за връзка между космическите лъчи, геомагнитното поле и климата на Земята, Автографат на Дисертация за получаване на научната степен „доктор на физическите науки“, НИГГГ при БАН, София 2017, 38 стр., @2017 1.000

2304. Kilifarska, N.A., Bakhmutov, V.G., Melnyk, G.V. (2020) The Hidden Link Between Earth' Magnetic Field and Climate, Elsevier, Amsterdam - Oxford - Cambridge, MA 02139, United States, ISBN 978-0-12-819346-4, 230 p.; Chapter 5. Galactic cosmic rays and solar particles in Earth's atmosphere, pp. 101-131., @2020 1.000

2305. Q. Wu, H. Li, C. Wang (2020) Short-term Lightning Response to Ground Level Enhancements, Frontiers in Physics, 8:348. Doi: 10.3389/fphy.2020.00, @2020 1.000

346. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2015) Determination of medium time scale ionization effects at various altitudes in the stratosphere and troposphere during ground level enhancement due to solar cosmic rays on 13.12.2006 (GLE 70). C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 68, 11, 2015, 1427-1432. ISI IF:0.233

Цитира се в:

2306. N. A. Kilifarska, V. G. Bakhmutov, G. V. Melnyk (2017) Galactic cosmic rays and tropical ozone asymmetries, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., 70 (7), 1003-1010., @2017 1.000

2307. Usoskin, I. (2017) Updated model CRAC: HEPII of atmospheric ionization due to high energy protons. Proc. of Sci. - Proceedings of 35th International Cosmic Ray Conference, ICRC 2017, The Astroparticle Physics Conference, Bexco, Busan, Korea; 12-20 July. - pos.sissa.it, @2017 1.000

2016

347. Tonev P., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2016) Influence of solar activity on red sprites and on vertical coupling in the system stratosphere–mesosphere. *J. Atmos. Solar-Terr. Phys.*, Vol. 141, Elsevier, 2016, ISSN:1364-6826, DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jastp.2015.11.018>, pp. 27-38. ISI IF:1.492

Цитира се в:

2308. Suman Paul, Syam Sundar De, D.K. Haldar, G. Guha (2017) Transmission of Electric Fields due to Distributed Cloud Charges in the Atmosphere-Ionosphere System, *Advances in Space Research*, 60 (8), 1891-1897. 1.000 DOI: 10.1016/j.asr.2017.06.011, @2017

348. Tonev P., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2016) Vertical coupling between troposphere and lower ionosphere by electric currents and fields at equatorial latitudes. *J. Atmos. Solar-Terr. Phys.*, Vol. 141, Elsevier, 2016, ISSN:1364-6826, DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jastp.2015.10.012>, pp. 39-47. ISI IF:1.492

Цитира се в:

2309. Erdal Yiğit, Alexander S. Medvedev (2016) Gravity waves in the upper atmosphere. Research project, https://www.researchgate.net/project/Gravity-waves-in-the-upper-atmosphere?_tab=references&_pubid=284012661, @2016 [Линк](#)

2310. Florian Mandija (2016) Postdoctoral scholarship at the University of Vigo in the frame of the Erasmus Mundus Green-Tech-WB 2016-2017 project., International Commission on Atmospheric Electricity Newsletter, 1.000 2016/01/14, @2016

2311. Petra Koucká Knížová, Katya Georgieva, William Ward, Erdal Yiğit (2016) Recent advances in the vertical coupling in the Atmosphere–Ionosphere System, *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 136:125, 1.000 DOI: 10.1016/j.jastp.2015.11.013, @2016

2312. Yiğit, E., P. Knížová, K. Georgieva, W. Ward, A review of vertical coupling in the Atmosphere–Ionosphere system: Effects of waves, sudden stratospheric warmings, space weather, and of solar activity, *J. Atmos. Solar- Terr. Phys.*, vol. 141, 2016, pp. 1-12., @2016 [Линк](#)

2313. Ali Yesil, Ibrahim Unal, Selçuk Sağır, Yurdanur Tulunay, Ersin Tulunay, Gulay Sanac, Erdinç Timoçin, Şemsettin Osmanoğlu, İbrahim Ünal, Kerem Sütçü, Yunus Emre , Farhad Hamadameen (2017) Studing on 1.000 ionosphere reflection, refraction, conductivity, diffusion and waves, Project: December 2017, https://www.researchgate.net/publication/321965739_the_publication_titl/references, @2017

2314. Erdal Yiğit (2017) Dynamics of the Atmosphere-Ionosphere System - Meteorological Influences, Variability, and Space Weather, SpringerBriefs in Earth Sciences book series (BRIEFSEARTH), pp 103-133, 1.000 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-62006-0_5, @2017

2315. Morozova, A. L., J. J. Blanco, and P. Ribeiro (2017), Modes of temperature and pressure variability in midlatitude troposphere and lower stratosphere in relation to cosmic ray variations, *Space Weather*, 15, 673–690, 1.000 doi:10.1002/2016SW001582., @2017

2316. Suman Paul, Syam Sundar De, D.K. Haldar, G. Guha (2017) Transmission of Electric Fields due to Distributed Cloud Charges in the Atmosphere-Ionosphere System, *Advances in Space Research*, June 2017, DOI: 1.000 10.1016/j.asr.2017.06.011, @2017

2317. Yiğit E. (2017) Atmospheric and Space Sciences: Ionospheres and Plasma Environments, The Springer Verlag - Briefs on Atmospheric and Space Sciences in two volumes presents a concise and interdisciplinary 1.000 introduction to the basic theory, observation & modeling of atmospheric and ionospheric coupling processes on Earth. - books.google.com, @2017

2318. Yiğit, E. (2018) Dynamics of the Atmosphere-Ionosphere System. In *Atmospheric and Space Sciences: Ionospheres and Plasma Environments* (pp. 103-133). Springer, Cham., @2018 1.000

2319. Ali Yesil, Selçuk Sagir (2019) Updating Conductivity Tensor of Cold and Warm Plasma for Equatorial Ionosphere F2-Region in The Northern Hemisphere, *Iranian Journal of Science and Technology Transaction A, Science*, Springer Verlag, Volume 43, Issue 1, pp. 315–320. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40995-017-0408-5>, @2019

2320. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship between the Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere over Bulgaria and Geomagnetic Activity, *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 73 (8), 1113-1122., @2020 1.000

2321. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2021) Construction of Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Based on the Total Electron Content over Bulgaria, *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 74 (1), 110-119. JCR-IF (Web of Science): 1.000 0.343, @2021 [Линк](#)

349. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2016) Computation of complex ion production due to cosmic rays during the Halloween sequence of GLEs on October-November 2003. *Astrophysics arXiv: 1612.07100v [astro-ph.HE - High Energy Astrophysical Phenomena]* 21 Dec 2016, Los Alamos National Laboratory (LANL), NM; Cornell University Library, Ithaca, NY, USA, 2016, pp. 1-4. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.41

Цитира се в:

2322. P. Mukhtarov, R. Bojilova (2021) Accuracy Assessment of the Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Reconstructed by TEC over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (2), 244-251., **@2021** 1.000
350. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (2016) Expanded classification of solar cosmic ray events causing ground level enhancements (GLEs). Types and groups of GLEs. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 69 (10), BAS, 2016, ISSN:1310–1331, 1341-1350. SJR (Scopus):0.206, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.251
[Цитата](#):
2323. Kilifarska N. (2018) Ozone profile response to the series of coronal mass ejections and severe geomagnetic storm in September 2017, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71(5), 662-668. DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2018.05.11, **@2018** 1.000
2324. J. Pérez-Peraza, J.C. Márquez Adame (2019) An alternative classification of solar particle events that reach the earth ground level, Physics & Astronomy International Journal, 3(5):161–170., **@2019** 1.000
2325. Francisco Carrillo-PerezL., J. Herrera, J. M. Carceller, A. Guillén (2021) Deep learning to classify ultra-high-energy cosmic rays by means of PMT signals, Neural Computing and Applications, DOI: 10.1007/s00521-020-05679-9, Springer, **@2021** 1.000
351. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (2016) Different groups of ground level enhancements (GLEs). Collective and recurrent GLEs due to solar energetic particles. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 69 (9), BAS, 2016, ISSN:1310–1331, 1195-1202. SJR (Scopus):0.206, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.251
[Цитата](#):
2326. Petar Getsov, Wang Bo, Garo Mardirossian, Petar Boyanov (2017) EQUIPMENT FOR EVALUATION OF THE CHARACTERISTICS OF ELECTRONIC-OPTIC CONVERTERS, Comptes rendus de l'Académie bulgare des sciences: sciences mathématiques et naturelles 70(11):1575-1578., **@2017** 1.000
2327. J. Pérez-Peraza, J.C. Márquez Adame (2019) An alternative classification of solar particle events that reach the earth ground level, Physics & Astronomy International Journal, 3(5):161–170., **@2019** 1.000
352. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (2016) On the distribution of Ground Level Enhancement (GLE) events during solar cycles 17-24. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 69 (7), BAS, 2016, ISSN:1310–1331, 897-904. SJR (Scopus):0.206, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.251
[Цитата](#):
2328. J. Pérez-Peraza, J.C. Márquez Adame (2019) An alternative classification of solar particle events that reach the earth ground level, Physics & Astronomy International Journal, 3(5):161–170., **@2019** 1.000
2329. N. Kilifarska, R. Bojilova (2019) Geomagnetic Focusing of Cosmic Rays in the Lower Atmosphere – Evidence and Mechanism, Comptes rendus de l'Acade'mie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 72, No3, pp.365-374., **@2019** 1.000
353. Mishev A., **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (2016) Ionization effect due to cosmic rays during Bastille Day Event (GLE 59) on short and mid time scales. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 69, 11, 2016, 1479-1484. SJR:0.206, ISI IF:0.251
[Цитата](#):
2330. A.-A. Abseim, M. Semeida, M. Saleh, S. Youssef, P. Stoeva, A. Stoev (2017) Modified Cloud Method Validation by Determination of Physical Parameters of the Solar Flare on June 26, 1999, Comptes rendus de l'Acade'mie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 70, No6, pp.839-848., **@2017** 1.000
2331. Kilifarska N., Y. Tashev (2018) Ozone profile response to the series of coronal mass ejections and severe geomagnetic storm in September 2017, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71(5), 662-668. DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2018.05.11, **@2018** 1.000
2332. University of Oulu Collaboration (2019) Project: GLE analysis using NM data. Application for assessment of radiation hazards for aircrew, Goal: Assessment of radiation hazard at commercial flight altitudes at various space weather conditions. <https://www.researchgate.net/project/GLE-analysis-using-NM-data-Application-for-assessment-of-radiation-hazards-for-aircrew>, **@2019** 1.000
354. **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (2016) Extended categorisation of solar energetic particle events rising to ground level enhancements of cosmic rays. (Review paper). Aerospace Res. Bulg., Vol. 28, BAS Publishers, Sofia, 2016, ISSN:1313-0927, pp. 3-20.
[Цитата](#):
2333. J. Pérez-Peraza, J.C. Márquez Adame (2019) An alternative classification of solar particle events that reach the earth ground level, Physics & Astronomy International Journal, 3(5):161–170. (11 citations), **@2019** 1.000
2334. Francisco Carrillo-PerezL., J. Herrera, J. M. Carceller, A. Guillén (2021) Deep learning to classify ultra-high-energy cosmic rays by means of PMT signals, Neural Computing and Applications, DOI: 10.1007/s00521-020-05679-9, Springer, **@2021** 1.000

2017

355. Mishev A., **Velinov P. I. Y.**. (2017) Ion production and ionization effect in the atmosphere during the Bastille day GLE 59 due to high energy SEPs. *Adv. Space Res.*, 61, 1, Elsevier, 2017, DOI:10.1016/j.asr.2017.10.023, 316-325. JCR-IF (Web of Science):2.177

Цитира се в:

2335. Kilifarska N. (2017) Mechanism for connection between the cosmic rays, geomagnetic field and Earth's climate, Dissertation for obtaining scientific degree "Doctor of physical sciences" - DSc, N I G G G of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia 2017, 142 p. Килифарска Н. (2017) Механизъм за връзка между космическите лъчи, геомагнитното поле и климата на Земята, Дисертация за получаване на научната степен „доктор на физическите науки“, НИ ГГ Г при БАН, София 2017, 142 стр., @2017 1.000
2336. I. Usoskin (2019) Spectra of extreme GLEs derived using neutron monitor network records, *Proceedings of Science (PoS)*, Volume 358 - 36th International Cosmic Ray Conference (ICRC2019) - SH - Solar & Heliospheric (Madison, Wisconsin, USA from 24 July - 1 August 2019, IUPAP), DOI: 10.22323/1.358.1124, @2019 1.000
2337. University of Oulu Collaboration (2019) Project: GLE analysis using NM data. Application for assessment of radiation hazards for aircrew, Goal: Assessment of radiation hazard at commercial flight altitudes at various space weather conditions. <https://www.researchgate.net/project/GLE-analysis-using-NM-data-Application-for-assessment-of-radiation-hazards-for-aircrew>, @2019 1.000
2338. Kilifarska, N.A., Bakhmutov, V.G., Melnyk, G.V. (2020) The Hidden Link Between Earth' Magnetic Field and Climate, Elsevier, Amsterdam - Oxford - Cambridge, MA 02139, United States, ISBN 978-0-12-819346-4, 230 p.; Chapter 5. Galactic cosmic rays and solar particles in Earth's atmosphere, pp. 101-131., @2020 1.000
2339. Q. Wu, H. Li, C. Wang (2020) Short-term Lightning Response to Ground Level Enhancements, *Frontiers in Physics*, 8:348. Doi: 10.3389/fphy.2020.00, @2020 1.000
2340. Asheesh Bhargawa, Ashok K. Singh (2021) Elucidation of some solar parameters observed during solar cycles 21 - 24, *Advances in Space Research*, DOI: 10.1016/j.asr.2021.04.037, @2021 1.000
356. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Balabin Yu. V., Maurchev E. A.. (2017) Calculations of enhanced ionization in strato-troposphere during the greatest ground level enhancement on 23 February 1956 (GLE05). *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 70, 4, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 2017, ISSN:1310–1331, 545-554. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.27
- Цитира се в:
2341. Kilifarska N., R. Bojilova (2019) Geomagnetic Focusing of Cosmic Rays in the Lower Atmosphere – Evidence and Mechanism, *Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences*, Vol 72, No3, pp.365-374., @2019 1.000
2342. Maurchev E. A., E. A. Mikhalko, A. V. Germanenko et al. (2019) RUSCOSMICS Software Package as a Tool for Estimating the Earth's Atmosphere Ionization Rate by Cosmic Ray Protons, *Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences: Physics*, volume 83, pages 653–656. Doi:10.3103/S1062873819050241, @2019 1.000
357. **Velinov P. I. Y.**, Mishev A.. (2017) Long term ionization effect during several GLE events of solar cycle 23 - comparative analysis. *Proceedings of Science PoS(ICRC2017)074 pdf*, 35th International Cosmic Ray Conference, ICRC 2017, The Astroparticle Physics Conference - Session Solar & Heliospheric. SH-Terrestrial effects, Bexco, Busan, Korea; 12-20 July, 2017, DOI:<https://doi.org/10.22323/1.301.0074>, pp. 1-8. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21
- Цитира се в:
2343. David Ruffolo (2017) Solar-Heliospheric Physics, *Proceedings of Science PoS (ICRC2017) 1113 pdf*, 35th International Cosmic Ray Conference, ICRC 2017, The Astroparticle Physics Conference, Bexco, Busan, Korea; 12-20 July, 2017, pp. 1-8, @2017 1.000
358. Tomova, D., **Velinov, P. I. Y.**, **Tassev, Y.**. (2017) Energetic evaluation of the largest geomagnetic storms of Solar cycle 24 on March 17, 2015 and September 8, 2017 during Solar maximum and minimum, respectively. *C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 70, 11, "Prof.Marin Drinov" Publishing House of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 2017, ISSN:1310-1331, 1567-1574. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.27
- Цитира се в:
2344. Srebrev B., L. Pashova, O. Kounchev. "Study of Local Manifestations of G5 – Extreme Geomagnetic Storms (29÷31 October, 2003) in Midlatitudes Using Geomagnetic Data by Continuous Wavelet Transforms". *Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences*, 71(6), 803–811, 2018 IF:0.270 (Q4) DOI: 10.7546/CRABS.2018.06.11, @2018 [Линк](#) 1.000

2345. V. Guineva, I. Despirak, N. Kleimenova (2019) Substorms manifestation at high and mid-latitudes during two large magnetic storms, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 27-39., [@2019](#) 1.000
359. **Tassev, Y., Velinov, P. I. Y., Tomova, D., Mateev, L..** (2017) Analisis of extreme solar activity in early September 2017: G4 - Severe geomagnetic storm (07-08.09) and GLE72 (10.09) in solar minimum. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 70, 10, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 2017, 1437-1444. ISI IF:0.27
- Цитира се в:
2346. Kilifarska N. (2018) Ozone Profile Response to the Series of Coronal Mass Ejections and Severe Geomagnetic Storm in September 2017, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 7 (5), 662-668., [@2018](#) 1.000
2347. Kilifarska, N., Tijian Wang, Kostadin Ganев, Min Xie, Bingliang Zhuang, Shu Li. "Decadal Cooling of East Asia – the Role of Aerosols and Ozone Produced by Galactic Cosmic Rays". C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71(7), 934– 944, 2018 DOI: 10.7546/CRABS.2018.07.10 IF:0.270 (Q4), [@2018](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
2348. Linty, N., Minetto, A., Dovis, F., Romano, V., Hunstad, I. (2018) Investigation into the space weather event of September 2017 through GNSS raw samples processing, Proceedings of the 31st International Technical Meeting of the Satellite Division of the Institute of Navigation, ION GNSS+ 2018, Miami; United States; 24 September 2018 through 28 September 2018; Code 143355 pp. 4111-4124, [@2018](#) 1.000
2349. N. Linty, A. Minetto, F. Dovis, L. Spogli (2018) Effects of phase scintillation on the GNSS positioning error during the September 2017 storm at Svalbard, Space Weather, AGU, 16 (9), 1317 - 1329, Electronic ISSN: 1542-7390, DOI: 10.1029/2018SW001940, [@2018](#) 1.000
2350. Srebrev B., Pashova, L., Kounchev, O. "Study of Local Manifestations of G5 – Extreme Geomagnetic Storms (29–31 October, 2003) in Midlatitudes Using Geomagnetic Data by Continuous Wavelet Transforms". C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71(6), 803-811, 2018 DOI: 10.7546/CRABS.2018.06.11 IF: 0.270 (Q4), [@2018](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
2351. J. Pérez-Peraza, J.C. Márquez Adame (2019) An alternative classification of solar particle events that reach the earth ground level, Physics & Astronomy International Journal, 3(5):161–170. (3 citations), [@2019](#) 1.000
2352. Keke Zhang, Xingxing Li, Chao Xiong, Xiangguang Meng, Xiaohong Zhang (2019) The influence of geomagnetic storm of September 7-8, 2017 on the Swarm precise orbit determination, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, 7, 1-10, DOI: 10.1029/2018JA026316, [@2019](#) 1.000
2353. N. V. Osetrova, I. I. Astapov, N. S. Barbašina, V. V. Borog, A. N. Dmitrieva (2019) Studying Powerful Coronal Mass Ejections That Occurred in September 2017, According to Data from the URAGAN Muon Hodoscope, Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences: Physics, Volume 83, Issue 5, pp 569–571. <https://doi.org/10.3103/S1062873819050290>, [@2019](#) 1.000
2354. Nindhita Pratiwi, Robiatul Muztaba, Annisa Novia Indra Putri, Rhorom Priyatikanto, Rhorom Priyatikanto (2019) Atmospheric drag effect on LAPAN A1 orbit during geomagnetic storm 2017, Earth and Environmental Science 258(1):012005, May 2019, IOP Conference Series, (ICoSITeR) 2018, IOP Publishing, DOI: 10.1088/1755-1315/258/1/012005, [@2019](#) 1.000
2355. V. Guineva, I. Despirak, N. Kleimenova (2019) Substorms manifestation at high and mid-latitudes during two large magnetic storms, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 27-39., [@2019](#) 1.000
2356. ОСЕТРОВА Н.В., АСТАПОВ И.И., БАРБАШИНА Н.С., БОРОГ В.В., ДМИТРИЕВА А.Н. (2019) Исследование мощных корональных выбросов масс, произошедших в сентябре 2017 года, по данным мюонного годоксона УРАГАН, ИЗВЕСТИЯ РОССИЙСКОЙ АКАДЕМИИ НАУК. СЕРИЯ ФИЗИЧЕСКАЯ Издательство: Российская академия наук (Москва), 83 (5), 628-630. DOI: 10.1134/S0367676519050296, [@2019](#) 1.000
2357. A. O. Akala, E. O. Oyeyemi, P. O. Amaechi, S. M. Radicella, B. Nava, C. Amory-Mazaudier (2020) Longitudinal responses of the equatorial/low latitude ionosphere over the oceanic regions to geomagnetic storms of May and September, 2017, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics, American Geophysical Union, DOI: 10.1029/2020JA027963, [@2020](#) 1.000
2358. Bojilova R., P. Mukhtarov (2020) Relationship Between Short-term Variations of Solar Activity and Critical Frequencies of the Ionosphere Represented by FoF2 and MUF3000, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73(10), 1416- 1424., [@2020](#) 1.000
2359. L.F. Chernogor, M.B. Shevelev (2020) Latitudinal dependence of quasi-periodic variations in the geomagnetic field during the greatest geospace storm of September 7-9, Space and Atmospheric Physics, 26 (2): 72-83. DOI: 10.15407/knit2020.02.072, [@2020](#) 1.000
2360. Lyubka Pashova, Bozhidar Srebrev, Ogyan Kounchev (2020) Investigation of Strong Geomagnetic Storms Using Multidisciplinary Big Data Sets, Proc. IEEE Conference: Big Data, Knowledge and Control Systems Engineering (BdKCSE), Sofia, Bulgaria, 2019, pp. 1-7. Publisher: IEEE, [@2020](#) 1.000
2361. Nicola Linty, Alex Minetto, Fabio Dovis, Luca Spogli (2020) Effects of Phase Scintillation on the GNSS Positioning Error During the September 2017 Storm at Svalbard, Space Weather, DOI: 10.1029/2018SW001940, LicenseCC BY-NC-ND 4.0, [@2020](#) 1.000
2362. Черногор Л. Ф., Шевелев Н. Б. (2020) Широтная зависимость квазипериодических вариаций геомагнитного поля в течение сильнейшей геокосмической бури 7—9 сентября 2017 года. Космічна наука і технологія. 26, No 3 (123). С. 72—83. ISSN 1561-8889., [@2020](#) 1.000
2363. Alfonsi L., C. Cesaroni, L. Spogli, M. Regi, A. Paul, S. Ray, S. Lepidi, D. Di Mauro, H. Haralambous, C. Oikonomou, P. R. Shreedevi, A. K. Sinha (2021) Ionospheric Disturbances Over the Indian Sector During September 2017 Geomagnetic Storm: Plasma Structuring and Propagation, Space Weather 19(3), DOI: 10.1029/2020SW002607, LicenseCC BY 4.0, [@2021](#) [Линк](#) 1.000

2364. Andonov B., R. Bojilova, P. Mukhtarov (2021) Global distribution of Total Electron Content response to weak geomagnetic activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 74 (7), 1032-1042., [@2021](#) 1.000
2365. Asenovski S. (2021) Investigation of the different periods characterising solar magnetic field reversals, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (6), JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.343, [@2021](#) 1.000
2366. Giulia D'Angelo, Mirko Piersanti, Alessio Pignalberi, Igino Coco, Paola De Michelis, Roberta Tozzi, Michael Pezzopane, Lucilla Alfonsi, Pierre Cilliers, Pietro Ubertini (2021) Investigation of the Physical Processes Involved in GNSSAmplitude Scintillations at High Latitude: A Case Study, Remote Sens., 13, 2493. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs13132493>, [@2021](#) 1.000
2367. Karma Tshering (2021) An analysis of the solar energetic particle propagation of the maximum solar flare on 24th solar cycle. Master of Science (M.S.) Thesis, Naresuan University, <http://uir.lib.nu.ac.th/dspace/handle/123456789/2483>, [@2021](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
2368. Min Li, Tianhe Xu, Haibo Ge, Fan Gao (2021) LEO-Constellation-Augmented BDS Precise Orbit Determination Considering Spaceborne Observational Errors, Remote Sensing 13(16):3189, DOI: 10.3390/rs13163189, 1.000 LicenseCC BY 4.0, [@2021](#)
2369. SL Wirma, M. Marzuki, A. Afrial (2021) Hubungan Flare X9.3 dengan Magnetosfer dan Ionosfer selama Siklus Matahari ke-24 pada Kejadian Coronal Mass Ejection (CME) 6 September 2017 - Jurnal Fisika Unand, Vol. 10 (1), jfu.fmipa.unand.ac.id, [@2021](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
2370. SL Wirma, M. Marzuki, A. Afrial (2021) Relationship of solar activity with magnetosphere and ionosphere disturbance during Coronal Mass Ejection (CME) Event on September 6, 2017, - Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 1816 012096 2021 - iopscience.iop.org, [@2021](#) [Линк](#) 1.000
2371. V. Guineva, R. Werner, R. Bojilova, L. Raykova, I. V. Despirak (2021) Mid-latitude positive bays during substorms by quiet and disturbed conditions, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (8), 1185-1193., [@2021](#) 1.000
360. Tomova, D., **Velinov P. I. Y., Tashev, Y.** (2017) Comparison between extreme solar activity during periods March 15-17, 2015 and September 4-10, 2017 at different phases of solar cycle 24. (Review paper). Aerospace Res. Bulg., Vol. 29, BAS Publishers, Sofia, 2017, ISSN:1313-0927, DOI:10.7546/AeReBu.29.18.01.02, pp. 3-29.
Цитира се в:
2372. V. Guineva, I. Despirak, N. Kleimenova (2019) Substorms manifestation at high and mid-latitudes during two large magnetic storms, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 27-39., [@2019](#) 1.000
2373. L.F. Chernogor, M.B. Shevelev (2020) latitudinal dependence of quasi-periodic variations in the geomagnetic field during the greatest geospace storm of September 7-9, Space and Atmospheric Physics, 26 (2): 72-83. 1.000 DOI: 10.15407/knit2020.02.072, [@2020](#)
2374. Черногор Л. Ф., Шевелев Н. Б. (2020) Широтная зависимость квазипериодических вариаций геомагнитного поля в течение сильнейшей геокосмической бури 7—9 сентября 2017 года. Космічна наука і технологія. 26, № 3 (123). С. 72—83. ISSN 1561-8889., [@2020](#) 1.000
2375. Jenan Rajavarathan, Thilantha Lakmal Damma, Sampad Kumar Panda (2021) Ionospheric Total Electron Content Response to September-2017 Geomagnetic Storm and December-2019 Annular Solar Eclipse over Sri Lankan Region, Acta Astronautica, January 2021, Vol. 178, p. 919., [@2021](#) 1.000
2376. Roshan Kumar Mishra, Ashok Silwal, Rabin Baral, Binod Adhikari, Carlos Roberto Braga, Sujan Prasad Gautam, Priyanka Kumari Das, Yenca Migoya-Orue (2021) Wavelet Analysis of Forbush Decrease at High Latitude Stations During Geomagnetic Disturbances, Project: Spectral Analysis of Forbush Decrease at High Latitude stations during Geomagnetic Disturbances, LicenseCC BY 4.0, DOI: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-324774/v1, [@2021](#) 1.000
361. Tomova D., **Velinov P. I. Y., Tashev Y.** (2017) Comparison between extreme solar activity events on March 15, 2015 and September 4 and 6, 2017 at different phases of solar cycle 24. Report 1.9. on Session 1: Space Physics of 13-th Anniversary Scientific Conference with International Participation Space, Ecology, Safety: SES 2017, 2–4 November 2017, Sofia, Bulgaria, Progr. Book, ISRT., BAS., 2017, pp. 6-7.
Цитира се в:
2377. Jenan Rajavarathan, Thilantha Lakmal Damma, Sampad Kumar Panda (2021) Ionospheric Total Electron Content Response to September-2017 Geomagnetic Storm and December-2019 Annular Solar Eclipse over Sri Lankan Region, Acta Astronautica, January 2021, Vol. 178, p. 919., [@2021](#) 1.000
2378. Roshan Kumar Mishra, Ashok Silwal, Rabin Baral, Binod Adhikari, Carlos Roberto Braga, Sujan Prasad Gautam, Priyanka Kumari Das, Yenca Migoya-Orue (2021) Wavelet Analysis of Forbush Decrease at High Latitude Stations During Geomagnetic Disturbances, Project: Spectral Analysis of Forbush Decrease at High Latitude stations during Geomagnetic Disturbances, LicenseCC BY 4.0, DOI: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-324774/v1, [@2021](#) 1.000

362. **Velinov P. I. Y., Tashev Y.** (2018) Long term decrease of stratospheric ionization near the 24-th solar cycle minimum after G4 – Severe geomagnetic storm and GLE72 on September 8–10, 2017. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71, 8, BAS, 2018, DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2018.08.10, 1086-1094. ISI IF:0.321

Цитата:

2379. V. Guineva, I. Despirak, N. Kleimenova (2019) Substorms manifestation at high and mid-latitudes during two large magnetic storms, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 27-39., **@2019**

1.000

363. **Velinov P. I. Y., Tashev Y., Tomova D., Mateev L.** (2018) Analysis and characteristics of unpredictable G2 – moderate geomagnetic storm on April 20, 2018 in solar cycle 24 minimum. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71, 10, BAS, 2018, DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2018.10.09, 1357-1365. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.321

Цитата:

2380. Werner R., V. Guineva (2020) Forecasting sunspot numbers for solar cycle25 using autoregressive models for both hemispheres of the Sun, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73(1), 82-89., **@2020**

1.000

2381. V. Guineva, R. Werner, R. Bojilova, L. Raykova, I. V. Despirak (2021) Mid-latitude positive bays during substorms by quiet and disturbed conditions, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (9.), **@2021**

1.000

364. **Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev, L.** (2018) Anisotropic penetration of solar energetic particles in the Earth environment. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71, 3, BAS, 2018, DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2018.03.11, 383-390. ISI IF:0.321

Цитата:

2382. Anna Bouzekova-Penkova, Silviya Simeonova, Rositza Dimitrova, Rayna Dimitrova (2020) Structural Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci., Vol 73, No9, pp.1270-1276., **@2020**

1.000

365. Mishev, A., **Velinov, P. I. Y.** (2018) Ionization effect in the middle stratosphere due to cosmic rays during strong GLE events. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 71(4), 2018, DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2018.04.11, 523-528. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.321

Цитата:

2383. Kilfarska N. (2019) Latitudinal dependence of the stratospheric ozone and temperature response to solar particles' forcing on 20 January 2005, Aerospace Res. Bulg. 31, 5-20., **@2019**

1.000

2384. D. Teodosiev, A. Bouzekova-Penkova, K. Grigorov, R. Nedkov, P. Tzvetkov, B. Tsyntsarski, A. Kosateva, S. Klimov, V. Grushin (2021) Structural and Mechanical Properties of Glass-Carbon Coatings after an Extended Stay on the International Space Station (ISS), C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (2), 197-206., **@2021**

1.000

2019

366. **Tashev Y., Velinov P. I. Y., Tomova D.** (2019) Forecast of solar activity geoeffectiveness in May 2019. Does the solar cycle 25 begin?. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72 (9), BAS, Sofia, 2019, DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2019.09.11, 1234-1243. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.343

Цитата:

2385. Safinaz A. Khaled, Luc Damé, Mohamed A. Semeida, Magdy Y. Amin, Ahmed Ghitas, Shahinaz Yousef et al. (2020) Variations of the Hydrogen Lyman Alpha Line throughout Solar Cycle 24 on ESA/PROBA-2 and SORCE/SOLSTICE Data, Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences, Vol 73, No9, pp.1260-1269., **@2020**

1.000

2386. Werner R., V. Guineva (2020) Forecasting sunspot numbers for solar cycle25 using autoregressive models for both hemispheres of the Sun, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73(1), 82-89., **@2020**

1.000

2387. V. Guineva, R. Werner, R. Bojilova, L. Raykova, I. V. Despirak (2021) Mid-latitude positive bays during substorms by quiet and disturbed conditions, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (9.), **@2021**

1.000

367. **Velinov P. I. Y..** (2019) Cosmic ray anomalous enhancement (not a GLE) during G3 – Strong geomagnetic storm on August 26, 2018 associated with Forbush effect. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72 (3), 375-382., BAS, Sofia, 2019, DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2019.03.12, SJR (Scopus):0.21, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.343 (x)

Цитира се:

2388. Anna Bouzekova-Penkova, Silviya Simeonova, Rositza Dimitrova, Rayna Dimitrova (2020) Structural Properties of Aluminium Alloy Enhanced by Nanodiamond and Tungsten Exposed in the Outer Space, Compt. rend. 1.000 Acad. bulg. Sci., Vol 73, No9, pp.1270-1276., @2020

368. Velinov P. I. Y.. (2019) Study of strongest geomagnetic storm for 2018 – the surprise synagermós G3 storm on August 26, 2018 in special position of Sun-Earth-Moon system. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72 (2), 226-233., BAS, Sofia, 2019, DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2019.02.12, SJR (Scopus):0.21, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.343 (x)

Цитира се:

2389. Andonov B., R. Bojilova, P. Mukhtarov (2021) Global distribution of Total Electron Content response to weak geomagnetic activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 74 (8), , @2021 1.000

369. Velinov P. I. Y., Mateev L.. (2019) Penetration of solar cosmic rays with highly anisotropic distribution into the near-Earth space. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 72 (5), BAS, Sofia, 2019, DOI:10.7546/CRABS.2019.05.12, 641-649. SJR (Scopus):0.21, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.343

Цитира се:

2390. Andonov B., R. Bojilova, P. Mukhtarov (2021) Global distribution of Total Electron Content response to weak geomagnetic activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 74 (8), , @2021 1.000

370. Dorman, L. I., Tashev, Y., Velinov, P. I. Y., Tomova, D., Mateev, L.. (2019) Investigation of exceptional solar activity in September 2017: GLE72 and unusual Forbush decrease in GCRs. Journal of Physics: Conference Series (JPCS) 1181 012070, IOP Publishing, 2019, ISSN:1742-6596, DOI:10.1088/1742-6596/1181/1/012070, 1-8. SJR (Scopus):0.24, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.25

Цитира се:

2391. Leon Kocharov, Melissa Pesce-Rollins, Timo Laitinen et al. (2020) Interplanetary Protons versus Interacting Protons in the 2017 September 10 Solar Eruptive Event. The Astrophysical Journal 02/2020; 890(1):13., @2020 1.000

2392. Mishev A. (2020) GLE analysis using NM data. Application for assessment of radiation hazards for aircrew, Project, Profile in: <https://www.researchgate.net/project/GLE-analysis-using-NM-data-Application-for-assessment-of-radiation-hazards-for-aircrew>, @2020 1.000

371. Velinov P. I. Y., Mishev A.. (2019) Ionization effect in the atmosphere during several Halloween GLE events in October–November 2003. Proceedings of Science PoS (ICRC2019) 1167 pdf, 36th International Cosmic Ray Conference (ICRC 2019, 24 July–1 August, 2019), Madison, USA, 2019, pp. 1-8. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.21 (x)

Цитира се:

2393. P. Mukhtarov, R. Bojilova (2021) Accuracy Assessment of the Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Reconstructed by TEC over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (2), 244-251., @2021 1.000

2020

372. Mishev A., Velinov P. I. Y.. (2020) Ionization effect in the Earth's atmosphere during the sequence of October–November 2003 Halloween GLE events. J. Atmos. Solar-Terr. Phys., 211, 105484, Elsevier, 2020, DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jastp.2020.105484>, pp. 1-7. JCR-IF (Web of Science):1.503 (x)

Цитира се:

2394. Andonov B., R. Bojilova, P. Mukhtarov (2021) Global distribution of Total Electron Content response to weak geomagnetic activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 74 (8), , @2021 1.000

2395. Asheesh Bhargava, Ashok K. Singh (2021) Elucidation of some solar parameters observed during solar cycles 21 - 24, Advances in Space Research, DOI: 10.1016/j.asr.2021.04.037, @2021 1.000

2396. Kravtsova M. V., S. V. Olemskoy, V. E. Sdobnov (2021) Ground level enhancements of cosmic rays on October–November 2003, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, 221(1):105707, DOI: 1.000 10.1016/j.jastp.2021.105707, @2021

373. Mishev A., **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (2020) Ionization effect in the Earth's atmosphere during the sequence of October–November 2003 Halloween GLE events. Space Physics ArXiv:2011.00048v1[physics-space-ph] 30 Oct 2020, Los Alamos National Laboratory (LANL), NM; Cornell University Library, Ithaca, NY, USA, 2020, pp. 1-21. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.41 (x)

Цитира се:

2398. Kravtsova M. V., S. V. Olemskoy, V. E. Sdobnov (2021) Ground level enhancements of cosmic rays on October–November 2003, Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics, 221(1):105707, DOI: 1.000 10.1016/j.jastp.2021.105707, @2021

374. Mishev A., **Velinov P. I. Y.**.. (2020) Ionization effect in the region of Regener-Pfotzer maximum due to cosmic rays during Halloween GLE events in October-November 2003. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73 (2), 2020, 244-251. JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.343 (x)

Цитира се:

2399. Andonov B., R. Bojilova, P. Mukhtarov (2021) Global distribution of Total Electron Content response to weak geomagnetic activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 74 (8), , @2021 1.000

2400. P. Mukhtarov, R. Bojilova (2021) Accuracy Assessment of the Ionospheric Critical Frequencies Reconstructed by TEC over Bulgaria, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (2), 244-251., @2021 1.000

375. **Velinov, P. I. Y., Tashev, Y.**, Tomova, D.. (2020) Study of unpredicted first geomagnetic storm of 2020, due to interaction of ICME with Near-Earth Space on April 20. C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 73 (11), 1571-1578., 2020, JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.343

Цитира се:

2401. Andonov B., R. Bojilova, P. Mukhtarov (2021) Global distribution of Total Electron Content response to weak geomagnetic activity, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 74 (8), , @2021 1.000

2402. Asenovski S. (2021) Investigation of the different periods characterising solar magnetic field reversals, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (6), JCR-IF (Web of Science):0.343, @2021 1.000

2403. V. Guineva, R. Werner, R. Bojilova, L. Raykova, I. V. Despirak (2021) Mid-latitude positive bays during substorms by quiet and disturbed conditions, C. R. Acad. Bulg. Sci., 74 (9), , @2021 1.000